

CURRENT GEOGRAPHICAL PUBLICATIONS

Vol. LIX

INDEX

1996

Susan Peschel
Managing Editor

Christopher Baruth
Executive Editor

Jovanka Ristić
Section III Compiler
Index Compiler

Sharon Hill
Cataloging Assistant
Literature Analyst

CONSULTANT

Peter Watson-Boone, Director of the UWM Library

REGIONAL INDEX

- Abruzzi, region, It., 5115
Abu Dhabi, U.A.E., 1457
Accra, Ghana, 4628
Adams Co., OH, 4526
Adare Peninsula, Antarctica, 2073
Adelaide, Austral., 375
Adriatic Sea, 3172
Adventdalen, Spitsbergen, 2674
Aegean Sea, 2599
Afghanistan, 1656, 3094, 3586
Africa, 371, 377, 386, 390, 1267, 1543, 1638, 1779, 1886, 2313, 2413, 2511, 2676, 2706, 2864, 2892, 3003, 3350, 3449, 3707, 3858, 4024, 4040, 4262, 4263, 4717, 4744, 4903, 4981, 5196, 5395, 5475, 5511, 5636, 5646, 5873, 5966, 5973, 5996, 6000, 6009, 6157
Africa, central, 216, 882
Africa, east, 2642, 2725
Africa, north, 3000, 3570, 5227, 6048
Africa, northwest, 812
Africa, south, 401, 1189, 2083, 3431, 3847, 4660, 5411, 5612
Africa, sub-Saharan, 935, 999, 1096, 1608, 1623, 1776, 2376, 3007, 4072, 4544, 4825, 5308, 5871
Africa, tropical, 2931
Africa, west, 119, 804, 896, 1039, 1738, 2110, 2281, 2510, 2650, 2718, 2720, 4843, 5867
Ahmadnagar, India, 475
Aigina, island, Gr., 2832
Aiken Co., SC, 3882
Ajo Range, AZ, 109
Alabama, 2960, 3012, 4889, 6025, 6028, 6191
Alaska, 166, 969, 1297, 1518, 1520, 1838, 2513, 3232, 3291, 3650, 4514, 5215, 5796
Alaska, north, 2673
Alaska, northwest, 3228, 3428
Alaska, southeast, 5211
Albania, 98, 1431, 1883, 3348, 3380, 5653
Albany, NY, 1593
Alberta, province, Can., 705, 2036, 3117, 3284, 6123
Alberta, province, Can., southwest, 718
Aleutian Islands, AK, 1228
Alexandria, S. Afr., 4658, 5323
Algeria, 549, 936, 943, 944, 1032, 1060, 1200, 1397, 2586, 2854, 2992, 3388, 4376, 4690, 5199
Algeria, northwest, 2521
Alicante, Sp., 136, 2601
Alps, mountains, Eur., 42, 1396, 1562, 3230, 3233, 4304, 4437, 4439, 4536, 5058, 5747
Alps, mountains, Eur., north, 3246
Alps, mountains, Eur., south, 5160
Amazon Region, S. Am., 232, 437, 848, 903, 910, 1107, 1340, 2645, 2843, 3532, 3855, 3903, 4504, 4566, 5016, 5042, 5111
Amazon Region, S. Am., east, 1756
American, river, CA, 5171
Americas, 638, 639, 905, 2676, 2761, 2862, 3086, 4042, 5537, 5587, 5588
Amman, Jordan, 5313
Amsterdam, Neth., 992, 4841, 5955
Anatolia, region, Turk., 1008, 1393
Andalusia, province, Sp., 1395
Andes, mountains, S. Am., 339, 898, 946, 3105, 3787, 3925, 5731, 6040
Andes, mountains, S. Am., central, 40
Andes, mountains, S. Am., south central, 5257
Andhra Pradesh, state, India, 3730
Angers, Fr., 299
Angkor, Cambodia, 1006, 1088, 5045
Anglesey, island, Wales, 3211
Angola, 2896, 3682, 4222, 5114, 5767
Anguilla, island, Leeward Is., 4463
Anhui, province, China, 323
Ankara, Turk., 5349
Antarctica, 623, 624, 660, 752, 1289, 1389, 1424, 1512, 2059, 2236, 2411, 2494, 2503, 2504, 2582, 2693, 2731, 3200, 3204, 3220, 3254, 3690, 3711, 3718, 3731, 3732, 3744, 3775, 3839, 4293, 4294, 4483, 4645, 5000, 5235, 6148
Antarctica, east, 129, 155, 1418, 3788
Antarctica, west, 156
Antipodes Is., N.Z., 1489
Apennines. See Apennino, mountains, It.
Aphrodisias, Turk., 2818
Apostle Islands, WI, 5775
Appalachian Region. See United States, Appalachian Region
Apennino, mountains, It., 3273
Aquitaine, region, Fr., 2025
Arabian Peninsula, 278, 1250, 2783, 4943, 6088
Aral Sea, 2052
Aravaipa Canyon, AZ, 1863
Arctic, 340, 621, 888, 1279, 1298, 1519, 2113, 2505, 2603, 3191, 3926, 4296, 4297, 4815, 5228, 5641
Arctic, Asian, 158, 805, 5833
Arctic, Canadian, 1280, 1442, 1505, 1521, 3289, 4489, 4512, 5015, 5800
Arctic Ocean, 642, 805, 1741
Ardley Peninsula, Antarctica, 4435
Argentina, 15, 392, 396, 1674, 2301, 2932, 2933, 2936-2938, 4066, 4707, 4759, 5399, 5516, 6006
Argentina, northwest, 104, 682, 5188
Arizona, 355, 1584, 2042, 2068, 2466, 2908, 3943, 6046
Arizona, central, 787
Arizona, northwest, 6033
Arizona, southeast, 4665, 5195
Arkadia, Pol., 455
Arkansas, 1451, 1567, 2166, 2247, 2439, 3370, 5284
Armenia, 731, 4255, 4256, 4948, 4949
Ashkelon, Israel, 2827
Asia, 12, 22, 242, 345, 674, 1652, 1745, 1764, 1778, 2080, 2108, 2265, 2337, 2884, 2899, 2990, 3351, 3361, 4116, 4349, 4561, 4603, 4651, 4757, 5495, 6009, 6054
Asia, central, 32, 534, 614, 706, 890, 1222, 1252, 1514, 1725, 2613, 2887, 2991, 3071, 3456, 3601, 4888, 4992, 5618, 6125, 6161
Asia, east, 1063, 1702, 1747, 2099, 4067, 4171, 4349, 4864, 6102
Asia, south, 1004, 1172, 1184, 1654, 1702, 2099, 5360
Asia, southeast, 172, 519, 671, 704, 1138, 1293, 1895, 2334, 2812, 2994, 3330, 3448, 3450, 3482, 3551, 4277, 4298, 4364, 4736, 4816, 4873, 5307, 5651, 5676, 5907, 6141, 6158, 6257

- Asia, southwest, 187, 4269
Aspromonte, It., 114
Aswan, Egypt, 3340
Atchafalaya Delta, LA, 4338
Athens, Gr., 2232, 3459
Atlanta, GA, 1857, 3392, 4787, 5446, 5945, 5948
Atlantic Ocean, 4482, 5181, 5809, 6260
Atlantic Ocean, north, 657, 806, 859, 1923, 4484, 6096
Atlantic Ocean, northeast, 2057
Atlantic Ocean, southeast, 808
Atlantic Provinces, Can., 843, 1501
Atlantis, S. Afr., 6058
Atlas, mountains, Afr., 3237, 4442
Auckland, N.Z., 315
Austin, TX, 457
Australasia, 704, 880
Australia, 11, 25, 134, 265, 275, 314, 376, 405, 410, 494, 504, 620, 628, 670, 773, 949, 963, 968, 993, 1040, 1051, 1086, 1091, 1213, 1259, 1331, 1336, 1366, 1538, 1558, 1607, 1662, 1718, 1764, 1808, 1917, 1947, 1950, 2147, 2526, 2529, 2623, 2728, 2838, 2846, 3361, 3550, 3793, 3810, 3865, 4300, 4456, 4503, 4572, 4924, 4925, 5023, 5429, 5505, 5623, 5848, 5879, 6055
Australia, central, 1367
Australia, east, 128, 1975, 2691, 3796
Australia, north, 846, 3206
Australia, northeast, 200
Australia, south, 640
Australia, southeast, 460, 5131
Australia, west, 1613
Austria, 115, 2669, 3493, 6252
Avalon Peninsula, Nfld., 5769
Awaji Shima, island, Jap., 2001
Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., 3215
Azerbaijan, 439

Babylon, Iraq, 581
Baden-Württemberg, state, Ger., 5485
Badgastein, Aust., 2954
Baffin Island, N.W.T., 10, 4345, 5644
Bahamas, 2662, 5179
Bahia. See Salvador, Braz.
Bahia Blanca, Arg., 5815
Bahrain, 865
Baikal, Lake, Russia, 4473, 5788
Baja California, peninsula, Mex., 4509, 5200
Balears, Islas, islands, Sp., 3216
Balearic Islands. See Balears, Islas, islands, Sp.
Bali, Indonesia, 774, 2493, 2986
Balkan Peninsula, Eur., 3070
Baltic Sea, 696, 786, 809, 811, 818, 3834, 4531, 4793, 4970, 5698, 5795, 5798, 5802
Baltic Sea, south, 743
Baltic Sea, west, 4329
Baltic States, 574, 1239, 2284, 3457, 4670, 4902, 5534
Baltimore, MD, 3967, 3983
Baltringen, Ger., 5112
Bandai Volcano, Jap., 122
Bangkok, Thai., 1163, 2898
Bangladesh, 802, 1120, 1258, 1611, 1612, 2686, 3074, 3250, 3265, 3487, 4158, 4393, 4719, 4868, 4997, 5378, 6051
Baraga Co., MI, 1388, 5745
Barbados, 462, 1599, 1767
Barbuda, island, Leeward Is., 4446
Barents Sea, 798, 1923, 3290, 4832, 6095
Batura Glacier, Pak., 2538
Bearlodge Mountains, WY, 4351
Beauvoir, Fr., 101
Beijing, China, 978, 1628, 6038
Belarus, 697, 707, 761, 4254, 4676, 5712, 6050
Belcher Islands, N.W.T., 5897
Belfast, N. Ire., 3977
Belgium, 669, 938, 1161, 1772, 3324, 5003
Belize, 209, 415, 1580, 1598, 3909, 5460
Belterra, Braz., 3524
Benelux countries, 1766
Bengal, India, 422
Benin, 361, 2775, 2893, 2946, 3033, 3889
Bergen, Nor., 1021
Bering Sea, 815, 2544, 5796
Berlin, Ger., 539, 1818, 3390
Bermuda, 344, 4017
Bern, Switz., 1338
Bezuidenhout Valley, S. Afr., 2622
Bhopal, India, 1127, 3409
Bhubaneswar, India, 3968, 4274
Bhutan, 4169
Bihar, state, India, 4119
Bihar Plains, India, 1979
Bilina, river, Czech Rep., 3804
Birbhum District, India, 304
Birmingham, AL, 1633, 2969
Birmingham, Eng., 2190, 4292
Black Forest, region, Ger., 3869
Black Rapids Glacier, AK, 4429
Black Sea, 343, 491, 813, 1205
Block Island, RI, 1282, 5168
Blue Ridge, mountains, U.S., 2043
Bolivia, 511, 2412, 2648, 3790, 4371, 4373
Bombay, India, 3073, 3385, 3397
Bonn, Ger., 5319
Borneo, island, Indon., 1494, 3842, 6164
Bosnia and Herzegovina, 605, 2661, 2852, 3166-3168, 3774, 3914, 4401, 4931, 5540, 5575, 5715, 6253
Bosnia and Herzegovina, southwest, 4411, 5761
Bosnia and Herzegovina, west, 5753
Boston, MA, 313, 357, 989, 1559, 2216, 2221, 4285, 4636, 5385
Botswana, 1904, 2485, 2889, 3841, 4765, 4920, 5852, 5901
Botswana, north, 5466
Botswana, south, 5072
Bournville, Eng., 3964
Brasilia, Braz., 5941
Brazil, 261, 266, 329, 411, 1055, 1508, 1918, 2163, 2287, 2471, 2646, 2910, 2930, 3018, 3515, 3879, 3900, 4039, 4064, 4143, 4547, 5286, 5393, 5456, 5810, 5877, 5878, 6047, 6166, 6242
Brazil, central, 1495
Brazil, north, 5139
Brazil, northeast, 293, 4245
Brazil, northwest, 3329
Brazil, south, 5742
Brazzaville, Congo, 4615, 4657
British Columbia, province, Can., 97, 643, 824, 828, 2036, 2570, 2664, 2678, 3117, 3320, 3471, 3645, 3646, 3835, 3843, 4567, 5943, 6123
British Columbia, province, Can., north, 3541
British Empire, 4249, 6205
British Isles, 745, 1048, 1665, 1868, 1985, 2782, 2940, 3042, 3221, 3259, 5604
Brittany, region, Fr., 1724, 2032, 6022
Brno, Czech Rep., 4616
Brunei, 4152
Bucovina, region, Rom.-Ukr., 2836
Budapest, Hung., 3996, 4625, 4642, 4643
Buenos Aires, Arg., 2711
Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2983
Bukit Timah, Singapore, 3198, 5746
Bulgaria, 233, 545, 3516, 4549, 4767
Burgos, Sp., 4410
Burgundy, region, Fr., 1699
Burkina Faso, 125, 3600, 4264
Burma, 523, 4065, 4535, 4807
Burren, region, Ire., 933
Buttroughs Glacier, AK, 759
Buryatia, republic, Russia, 2821
Butler Co., OH, 1550
Butler Co., PA, 3514

Cagliari, It., 3326
Cairo, Egypt, 3614
California, 146, 167, 215, 264, 414, 645, 716, 728-730, 854, 1094, 1099, 1143, 1146, 1152, 1370, 1377, 1448, 1632, 1675, 1815, 1989, 2009, 2157, 2300, 2709, 3283, 3870, 3994, 4132, 4219, 5191, 5703, 5990, 6013, 6081, 6114
California, south, 1378, 5213
Cambodia, 1035, 2886, 3568, 4535, 4998, 5545
Cambridge, Eng., 3460
Cambridgeshire, county, Eng., 572
Cameroon, 320, 609, 5476
Cameroon, north, 5976
Cameroon, west, 5143
Campinas, Braz., 5726
Canada, 248, 270, 349, 369, 499, 666, 825, 840, 877, 980, 983, 1054, 1126, 1159, 1292, 1345, 1591, 1592, 1594, 1636, 1782, 1791, 2182, 2185, 2438, 2571, 3034, 3087, 3175, 3279, 3381, 3485, 3527, 3709, 3831, 3920, 3969, 4197, 4232, 4493, 4595, 4626, 4721, 4842, 4847, 4916, 5256, 5352, 5502, 5794, 6133, 6148, 6156, 6162
Canada, north, 5922
Canada, northwest, 702, 4677
Canada, west, 701, 3345
Canada, west central, 1437
Canary Islands, Sp., 1358, 5116
Canyon de Chelly National Monument, AZ, 1011
Canyonlands National Park, UT, 3657
Cape Breton Island, N.S., 1663, 2615
Cape Hatteras, NC, 2074
Cape Horn, Chile, 24
Cape Province, S. Afr., 1386
Cape Town, S. Afr., 2977, 3948, 6005
Cape Verde, 1223, 1968, 1973
Cape York Peninsula, Austral., 3910
Carhua, Mex., 3538

- Caribbean Region, 305, 1151, 1198,
1283, 1285, 1646, 1668, 1703, 2346,
2680, 2811, 3352, 3873, 4094, 4151,
4166, 4314, 4668, 5374
- Caroline Islands, N. Pac. Oc., 1803
- Carpathians, mountains, Eur., 3501,
3631
- Caspian Sea, 3770, 3809, 5177
- Caspian Sea, northwest, 5178
- Catalonia, province, Sp., 852
- Catskill Mountains, NY, 2855
- Caucasus Mountains, Asia-Eur., 123,
5162
- Caucasus Mountains, Asia-Eur.,
southwest, 4117
- Caucasus Region, 598, 1879, 2152, 3456,
5289
- Caucasus Region, central, 3694
- Cavan, county, Ire., 2748, 3064
- Cayman Islands, 2391
- Central America, 1730, 3061, 4244,
4695, 4752, 5384, 5602
- Central Asia. See Asia, central
- Central Plateau, Sp., 5463
- Chachapoyas, Peru, 5494
- Chad, Lake, Af., 5127
- Chaniá, Gr., 3091
- Channel Islands, U.K., 1969
- Chao Phraya, river, Thai., 4398
- Charles Co., MD, 4227
- Charles M. Russell National Wildlife
Refuge, MT, 6240
- Charlevoix, Que., 5722
- Charlie Lake Cave, B.C., 5759
- Chechnya, 522, 3027
- Chemnitz, Ger., 2193
- Chernobyl, Ukr., 4319
- Chesapeake Bay, MD-VA, 1542, 1854,
4402, 4469, 4470, 5647
- Chester Co., PA, 2254
- Chiapas, state, Mex., 2888, 5377, 5995
- Chicago, IL, 260, 319, 1530, 1615,
2130, 2154, 2214, 2464, 2800, 3643,
6126
- Chihuahua, state, Mex., 5576
- Chile, 240, 459, 544, 1118, 2132, 2134,
2344, 2679, 2729, 2857, 2978, 3876,
3973, 4063, 4718
- Chile, central, 138
- Chile, north, 1077
- Chile, south, 755, 1428, 4425, 5834
- Chilka, lake, India, 2574
- China, 205, 239, 383, 388, 467, 482,
552, 553, 615, 890, 923, 927, 928,
932, 945, 972, 987, 1052, 1056, 1061,
1101, 1132, 1133, 1144, 1156, 1162,
1173, 1187, 1190, 1269, 1323, 1446,
1475, 1486, 1619, 1620, 1644, 1745,
1763, 1778, 1800, 1810, 1833, 1980,
2088, 2144, 2198, 2269, 2270, 2318,
2386, 2405, 2489-2491, 2727, 2745,
2794, 2817, 2878, 2891, 2922, 2957,
2962, 2999, 3026, 3038, 3045, 3116,
3359, 3382, 3384, 3386, 3387, 3399,
3404, 3412, 3418, 3425, 3426, 3446,
3447, 3462, 3466, 3467, 3480, 3483,
3555, 3563, 3576, 3585, 3588, 3845,
3848, 3954, 3991, 4000, 4001, 4062,
4077, 4127, 4131, 4176, 4347, 4359,
4477, 4486, 4488, 4496, 4530, 4558,
4627, 4630, 4735, 4760, 4804, 4805,
4818, 4826, 4893, 4951, 5030, 5134,
5192, 5203, 5254, 5295, 5301, 5302,
5305, 5397, 5403, 5404, 5450, 5479,
5531, 5544, 5620, 5621, 5707, 5748,
5819, 5940, 6001, 6012, 6037, 6101,
6137, 6172, 6174, 6211, 6215, 6217
- China, north, 4049, 5166
- China, northeast, 1719, 1948, 2701,
4501, 6106
- China, northwest, 789
- China, south, 3599
- China, southeast, 2929, 4648, 4755,
5335
- Chirripó National Park, Costa Rica, 425
- Chisago Co., MN, 3949
- Christchurch, N.Z., 45
- Chukchi Sea, 2544
- Chuvashia, 5365
- Cincinnati, OH, 3986
- Clarke Co., GA, 4600
- Clayoquot Sound, B.C., 5217
- Clermont-Ferrand, Fr., 4622
- Cleveland, OH, 1537, 2883
- Cleveland Bay, Queensland, Austral.,
5754
- Côa River Valley, Port., 1660
- Coachella, CA, 3205
- Colchester, Eng., 6032
- Colombia, 368, 879, 881, 3739, 3771,
4180, 4366, 4884, 5190
- Colorado, 267, 853, 2734, 3611, 4555,
5628
- Colorado, river, Mex.-U.S., 3179
- Colorado Plateau, AZ, 4443
- Columbia, PA, 3945
- Columbia Co., NY, 3950
- Comoros, 964
- Concho, AZ, 4678
- Congo, 4657
- Connecticut, 1229, 1549, 4034, 5591
- Cook Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 3946
- Cooperstown, NY, 3044
- Copan, Honduras, 330, 5985
- Copenhagen, Den., 2207
- Coromandel Peninsula, N.Z., 668
- Corsica, Fr., 5011
- Costa Rica, 1496, 1734, 2171, 2632,
2795, 4502, 4537, 4887, 5209, 5496
- Coventry, Eng., 3460
- Cracow. See Kraków, Pol.
- Crete, Gr., 1740, 2906
- Crimea, region, Ukr., 491, 2781, 3430
- Croatia, 342, 538, 561, 1090, 1882,
2479, 2575, 2596, 2616, 2774, 2976,
3109, 3170, 3173, 3174, 3823, 3877,
3890, 4104, 4259, 4341, 4388, 4401,
4417, 4788, 4846, 4901, 4975-4978,
5248, 5273, 5281, 5410, 5532, 5579,
5713, 5718, 5719
- Croatia, east, 3509, 4108
- Croatia, north, 2595
- Croatia, south, 3181, 5753
- Croatia, west, 3784, 4409
- Cuba, 322, 1732, 2233, 2275, 2288,
2468, 2939, 2992, 2995, 3006, 3604,
3623, 4450, 6014
- Cubatão, Braz., 913, 3300
- Cuello, Belize, 335
- Cumberland Valley, PA, 1498
- Cuyahoga, river, OH, 2365
- Cuzco, Peru, 4672, 4693
- Cyprus, 1889, 2328
- Czech Republic, 273, 1064, 1070, 1308,
1320, 1554, 1751, 1811, 1900, 1903,
1961, 2212, 2248, 2272, 2322, 2409,
2478, 3468, 3495, 4085, 4096, 4283,
4284, 4911, 5120, 5388, 5774, 5904
- Czechoslovakia, 2131, 3491, 5515, 6171
- Dagestan, 5271
- Dallas, TX, 3408
- Dalmatia, region, Bosn. & Herzg.-
Croatia, 3181
- Danhomè, Benin, 2810
- Danube, river, Eur., 1276
- Davis Station, Antarctica, 690
- Death Valley, CA, 3807
- Děčín, Czech Rep., 4476
- Děčín District, Czech Rep., 3766,
4653, 4783
- Del Norte Co., CA, 694
- Delaware, 1855
- Delaware Basin, TX, 5711
- Delaware Co., PA, 2739
- Delaware River Valley, U.S., 3037
- Delhi, India, 3979, 5970
- Denali National Park and Preserve, AK,
5829
- Denmark, 2345, 3098, 3475, 5152, 5231,
5478, 5550, 5689, 5832, 6220
- Denmark, southeast, 1423
- Denver, CO, 2371
- Derwentside, Eng., 1678
- Detroit, MI, 2191, 5957
- Developing Regions, 307, 393, 486, 532,
920, 942, 1104, 1108, 1142, 1168,
2215, 2271, 2392, 2528, 2918, 2975,
3294, 3398, 3901, 3988, 3989, 4043,
4056, 4057, 4061, 4618, 4624, 4639,
4647, 4753, 5334, 5413, 5944, 6064,
6134
- Devonshire, Eng., 89
- Dickinson Co., KS, 1532
- Dimona, Israel, 3614
- Dinaric Alps, mountains, Bosn. & Herzg.-
Croatia, 3785, 3786, 5719, 5729
- Doftana Basin, Rom., 5113
- Dominica, 5654
- Dominican Republic, 463, 1651, 1723,
6110
- Donets Basin, Russia-Ukr., 6107
- Dordogne, river, Fr., 1009
- Dordrecht, Neth., 5958
- Dresden, Ger., 5486
- Dubayy, U.A.E., 5979
- Dublin, Ire., 1549, 2803, 4635
- Duck, river, TN, 5785, 5786
- Duisburg, Ger., 4386
- Duke Island, AK, 683
- Dunhuang, China, 1657
- Durham, Eng., 4302
- East China Sea, 5721
- East Flanders, province, Belg., 1870
- Easter Island, 2631, 2639
- Eastern Ghats, mountains, India, 2909
- Ecuador, 501, 1794, 3323, 5206, 5234
- Edinburgh, Scot., 2431
- Egypt, 512, 547, 1007, 1202, 1793,
2814, 2842, 3452, 3610, 3938, 4008,
4149, 4379, 4511, 4539, 4685-4687,
4701, 4982, 5128, 5401, 5791, 5835
- Egypt, northeast, 2569
- El Salvador, 973, 1686, 1687, 1716,
1768, 1774, 1789, 1799, 1822, 4154
- Elbe, river, Eur., 799, 3803, 3832,
3853

- Elko, NV, 5916
 Ellice Township, Ont., 4524
 Ely, Eng., 236
 Emar, Syria, 337
 England, U.K., 253, 360, 372, 454, 509, 565, 834, 1135, 1136, 1145, 1291, 1315, 1334, 1337, 1459, 1722, 1752, 1766, 1978, 2013, 2069, 2071, 2145, 2172, 2246, 2380, 2427, 2448, 2473, 2789, 2934, 2968, 2974, 3298, 3932, 3962, 4052, 4137, 4551, 4623, 4762, 4882, 4969, 5312, 5504, 5750, 5784, 5817, 5844, 5861, 5951, 6031, 6073, 6077, 6090, 6105
 England, U.K., east, 717, 5822
 England, U.K., north, 563, 1299, 2085, 2086, 4811
 England, U.K., northeast, 1409
 England, U.K., northwest, 1125, 3118, 4093
 England, U.K., south, 856, 5765
 England, U.K., south central, 1392
 England, U.K., southeast, 3547
 England, U.K., southwest, 432, 4780, 5170, 5855
 English Channel, Eng.-Fr., 2341
 Erie, Lake, Can.-U.S., 4419
 Erie, Lake, Can.-U.S., west, 791
 Eritrea, 4183, 4209, 4597
 Erzgebirge, mountains, Eur., 1440
 Esino, river, It., 2560
 Estonia, 1876, 4185, 5845
 Estonia, northeast, 916, 3301
 Ethiopia, 461, 500, 1247, 1688, 1720, 2135, 2339, 2689, 2743, 2756, 2816, 2876, 4055, 4921, 4960, 5853
 Etna, Mount, It., 2610
 Eurasia, 1182, 1745, 2337, 3462, 4436
 Eurasia, north, 5464
 Europe, 345, 373, 429, 452, 489, 496, 524-526, 583, 594, 627, 684, 685, 709, 958, 961, 1124, 1164, 1682, 1759, 2136, 2277, 2305, 2338, 2366, 2369, 2375, 2389, 2394, 2402, 2403, 2676, 2699, 2799, 2949, 2963, 3258, 3357, 3363, 3367, 3492, 3511, 3534, 3667-3669, 3857, 3874, 3902, 3927, 3981, 4001, 4010, 4095, 4098, 4145, 4175, 4220, 4246, 4247, 4513, 4523, 4534, 4542, 4575, 4651, 4675, 4769, 4827, 4856, 4874, 4879, 4883, 4897, 4899, 5389, 5402, 5488, 5498, 5499, 5603, 5650, 5658, 5659, 5728, 5876, 5899, 5937, 6070, 6099, 6130, 6150, 6185, 6206, 6225
 Europe, central, 596, 721, 1079, 1341, 2280, 2753, 3557, 3666, 4092, 4248, 4490, 4776, 5532
 Europe, east, 228, 382, 399, 595, 1064, 1079, 1276, 2280, 2348, 2499, 3512, 3557, 3607, 3665, 4092, 4864, 4942, 6044
 Europe, east central, 4199
 Europe, north, 793, 5386, 5801
 Europe, north central, 2324
 Europe, northwest, 2211, 3249, 3818
 Europe, south, 1692, 2336
 Europe, southeast, 1867, 5141
 Europe, west, 513, 5523, 5629
 Evenkia, Siberia, 3530
 Everglades, The, FL, 3813
 Faeroe Islands, 1744
 Falkland Islands, S. Atl. Oc., 2316, 4896
 Fall Run Park, Allegheny Co., PA, 3499
 Fargo, ND, 4865
 Fayetteville, AR, 558
 Fennoscandia, region, Eur., 2611, 5216
 Fiesole, It., 338
 Fiji, 543
 Filoli Gardens, CA, 6087
 Finland, 3, 223, 873, 1062, 1115, 2111, 2155, 2332, 2432, 2897, 2920, 2956, 3031, 3069, 3503, 3505, 3627, 3674, 4114, 4188, 5071, 5216, 5244, 5278, 5359, 5426, 5435, 5550, 5565, 6168, 6249
 Finland, central, 178
 Finland, southwest, 2089, 5140
 Flanders, region, Belg.-Fr., 1772
 Florence, It., 2235
 Florence Co., WI, 3704
 Florida, 142, 1230, 1506, 1578, 1819, 1858, 3526, 3652, 4587, 4772, 4963, 5135, 5136, 5265
 Florida, central, 849
 Florida, south, 84, 878, 3141
 Florida, southwest, 200
 Florida Keys, FL, 4478
 Fontana, CA, 127
 Forest Co., WI, 1610, 2441
 Forkville, PA, 5772
 Former Soviet Union. See Soviet Union.
 Fort Benning, GA, 5418
 Fort Collins, CO, 2072
 Fort Meade, FL, 573
 Fort Worth, TX, 4226
 Four Corners Region, U.S., 3776
 France, 254, 536, 577, 937, 962, 1114, 1147, 1166, 1218, 1265, 1343, 1707, 1772, 1873, 2168, 2210, 2245, 2285, 2636, 2658, 2882, 2900, 2942, 3000, 3035, 3036, 3046, 3352, 3591, 3792, 3827, 3928, 4128, 4396, 4589, 4610, 4650, 4741, 4883, 4917, 5013, 5105, 5367, 5667, 6007, 6010, 6027, 6120, 6175, 6190
 France, south, 3209, 3261, 5827, 5864
 France, south central, 1504
 France, southeast, 2027, 3798, 3799
 Franz Josef Land, Russia, 622, 1422
 Fraser, river, B.C., 4471
 Freetown Peninsula, Sierra Leone, 4494
 Fremantle, Austral., 1937
 French Guiana, 5219
 Fribourg, Switz., 3767
 Friesland, province, Neth., 2187
 Front Range, mountains, CO, 3245
 Fujian, province, China, 2831
 Furneaux Group, islands, Austral., 1526
 Gaborone, Botswana, 5325
 Galilee, Sea of, Israel, 4026
 Gambia, 1648, 2376, 5874
 Ganges, river, India, 802
 Gangetic Plains, India, 4362
 Gaza, 4871, 5006
 Gent, Belg., 990, 1872
 Georgia, U.S., 142, 1527, 1737, 1823, 1856, 4452, 4588, 5911, 6068
 Georgian Bay, Ont., 4135, 5902
 Germany, 30, 64, 229, 257, 280, 281, 480, 481, 493, 496, 559, 564, 569, 571, 575, 724, 786, 861, 977, 1016, 1226, 1533, 1539, 1617, 1666, 1681, 1697, 1746, 1800, 1939, 1946, 2030, 2116, 2124, 2125, 2175, 2205, 2307, 2349, 2403, 2407, 2429, 2791, 2837, 2879, 2928, 2996, 3066, 3082, 3349, 3413, 3465, 3491, 3494, 3495, 3561, 3593, 3606, 3822, 3928, 3940, 3995, 4203, 4250, 4283, 4464, 4557, 4892, 4911, 4927, 5039, 5071, 5105, 5204, 5303, 5354, 5408, 5425, 5508, 5546, 5548, 5556, 5568, 5908, 6015, 6063, 6170, 6246
 Germany, east, 940, 2399, 3331, 3951, 4829, 5934
 Germany, north, 6122
 Germany, northeast, 1927, 5186
 Germany, northwest, 428
 Germany, west, 404
 Geshen Benot Ya'aqov, Israel, 2822
 Ghana, 2218, 2330, 2483, 3478, 3562, 4148, 4714, 4768, 4912, 4984, 5296, 6089, 6144
 Ghana, northwest, 2303
 Gharwal Himalaya, India, 169, 4375
 Gibraltar, 837, 5624
 Giurgiu, Rom., 3333
 Glacier Bay, AK, 201, 1287
 Glacier National Park, MT, 1488
 Glacier San Rafael, Chile, 157
 Glen Canyon, UT, 876
 Gobi Desert, China-Mongolia, 4508
 Goiás, state, Braz., 4790
 Gokwe, Zimbabwe, 2331
 Golfo Nuevo, Arg., 5803
 Grand Banks, Atl. Oc., 2698
 Grand Canyon, AZ, 8, 875, 2659, 3871, 5220
 Grand Coulee Dam, WA, 3088
 Grand Island, MI, 1575
 Grand Rapids, MI, 2251
 Graubünden, canton, Switz., 1874, 3907
 Graz, Aust., 4972
 Great Barrier Reef, Austral., 922
 Great Britain, 131, 190, 235, 290, 456, 481, 515, 529, 631, 842, 947, 959, 968, 1001, 1043, 1058, 1140, 1510, 1640, 1755, 1787, 1790, 1798, 1800, 1806, 1869, 2225, 2278, 2364, 2472, 2585, 2684, 2710, 2763, 2867, 2971, 3021, 3065, 3152, 3210, 3322, 3342, 3352, 3540, 3552, 3556, 3574, 3580, 3588, 3591, 3593, 3596, 3670, 3928, 4088, 4160, 4339, 4461, 4559, 4571, 4576, 4604, 4731, 4732, 4750, 4796, 4835, 4861, 4879, 4904, 5354, 5370, 5408, 5481, 5528, 5554, 5555, 5561, 5574, 5950, 6104, 6119, 6152, 6156, 6187, 6243
 Great Britain, southwest, 2033
 Great Hungarian Plain, Hung., 3306
 Great Lakes, N. Am., 782, 788, 790, 2034, 2315, 4134, 4136, 4235, 4418
 Great Lakes Region, N. Am., 677, 924, 1116, 2026, 2506, 2663
 Great Plains, N. Am., 562, 650, 2558, 2605, 2771, 3286, 5836, 5883, 6041
 Great Plains, N. Am., north, 2770, 4353
 Great Plains, N. Am., south, 883, 930, 1398
 Great Smoky Mountains, NC-TN, 5787
 Greece, 208, 689, 1078, 1220, 1381, 3549, 4979, 5141, 5487, 6034
 Green Bay, L. Mich., 2047

- Greene Co., GA, 5594
Greene Co., MO, 4661
Greenland, 165, 1416, 1417, 1520, 1582, 3175, 3371, 4460, 4999, 5020, 5215, 5828
Greenland, central, 1419, 1471
Greenland, east, 1296, 4510
Greenland, northeast, 332
Greenland, southwest, 1390
Greenland, west, 4424, 4570
Greenville, SC, 1835
Greifswald, Ger., 1622
Gros Morne National Park, Nfld., 5026
Guam, 776, 5903
Guanajuato, Mex., 1911
Guangdong, province, China, 1777, 3931
Guangzhou, China, 3400
Guatemala, 362, 2158, 3377, 3851, 3921, 3924, 5024
Guatemala, west, 3346
Guayaquil, Ecuador, 2209
Guerrero, state, Mex., 1379, 1382
Guinea, 2437, 5874
Guinea-Bissau, 6016
Gujarat, India, 2049, 2719
Gulkana, river, AK, 2342
Guyana, 2507, 4051, 4497
Guysborough Co., N.S., 419
Gweru, Zimbabwe, 5954
- Hacinebi, Turk., 3434
Haiti, 184, 241, 2469, 3440, 3696, 4042, 5290
Hakone, volcano, Jap., 5739
Halifax, N.S., 6233
Hampshire, county, Eng., 2546
Hanjiang, river, China, 5781
Hannabreen, Spitsbergen, 3225, 4432
Harajuku, Jap., 1642
Harvestore, Ont., 4322
Haryana, state, India, 458
Haut Glacier d'Arolla, Switz., 4422
Hawaii, 778, 891, 3702, 5018
Hawke Bay, N.Z., 1729
Hazelton, PA, 4147
Hebei, province, China, 245, 4479
Hebrides, islands, Scot., 4457
Henan, province, China, 4601
High Plains, U.S., 796
High Tatra Mountains, Eur., 3235
Himalaya Mountains, Asia, 117, 220, 364, 1075, 1369, 2609, 2617, 3213, 3239, 5161, 5165, 5277
Himalaya Mountains, Asia, central, 4550
Himalaya Mountains, Asia, northwest, 4784
Himalaya Mountains, Asia, west, 2619
Hiroshima, Jap., 1207
Hiroshima, prefecture, Jap., 416
Hohe Tauern National Park, Aust., 4097
Hokkaido, island, Jap., 143, 2327, 2492, 2606, 4343, 5725
Homestead, PA, 3916
Honduras, 1546, 1574, 1864, 4200
Hong Kong, 1190, 1192, 1199, 1804, 2367, 3353, 3362, 3469, 3480, 3578, 3588, 4273, 4522, 4755, 6132, 6136
Honolulu, HI, 741, 797
Honshu, Jap., 725
Houston, TX, 2752
Houten, Neth., 2359
Howe Island, AK, 3292
- Huang, river, China, 1402, 2022, 5233
Huanghe, river, China, 5758
Hudson, river, NY, 2509
Hudson Bay, Can., 1525, 2668
Hudson River Valley, NY, 2815, 3950
Huizhou, China, 2737
Hunan, province, China, 4654
Hungary, 223, 443, 508, 535, 1050, 1053, 1359, 2993, 3153, 3493, 3504, 3513, 3595, 3640, 3678, 4027, 4062, 4091, 4153, 4973, 5339, 5431, 5609, 5837, 6219
Huon Peninsula, Papua New Guinea, 711, 816, 1361-1363, 1414, 1415
Hurley, WI, 3706
Huron, Lake, Can.-U.S., 1452, 1453, 1455, 1456, 6231
Huron Co., Ont., 2921
- Ibadan, Nigeria, 2243
Iberian Mountains, Sp., 3180
Iberian Peninsula, Port.-Sp., 1245, 1487, 2618
Iceland, 67, 160, 165, 2640, 3894, 5249
Iceland, southwest, 1420
Ichinomiya, Jap., 2174
Idaho, 4836
Idaho City, ID, 1597
Igboland, region, Nigeria, 4713
Ille et Vilaine, Fr., 1982
Illinois, 435, 1522, 2091, 2410, 3106, 3248, 5782, 5811, 5894
India, 147, 258, 303, 378, 383, 398, 514, 568, 618, 619, 802, 1066, 1183, 1197, 1354, 1601, 1646, 1653, 1668, 1689, 1736, 2010, 2256, 2266, 2268, 2293, 2318, 2326, 2347, 2357, 2417, 2702, 2703, 2746, 2811, 2840, 2850, 3023, 3270, 3535, 3609, 3778, 4078, 4178, 4582, 4725, 4745, 4791, 4817, 4995, 5415, 5471, 5482, 5697, 5915, 5997, 6052, 6151, 6159, 6178, 6193, 6194, 6216
India, northeast, 193, 3528
India, northwest, 3518
India, south, 1497, 5275
India, west, 4400
Indian Ocean, 715, 5001
Indian Ocean, west, 821
Indiana, 1522
Indonesia, 395, 426, 472, 523, 542, 1097, 1609, 1891, 1998, 2050, 4058, 4140, 4692, 4737, 4872
Indonesia, east, 1371
Inn, river, Eur., 3068
Inner Mongolia, China, 1485, 3285, 3849
Iowa, 4866, 5110
Iran, 251, 1188, 1649, 1809, 2779, 2991, 4028, 4073, 4579, 4991, 5617, 5645, 6008, 6256
Iran, west, 3937
Iraq, 551, 581, 4198, 4989, 5528
Ireland, 354, 550, 693, 967, 1112, 1201, 1237, 1238, 1641, 1708, 1722, 1780, 2133, 2173, 2445, 2873, 2951, 2982, 2995, 3063, 3090, 3454, 3474, 4009, 4187, 4218, 4551, 4576, 4849, 4885, 4946, 5361, 5437, 5551, 5573, 5634
Ireland, central, 2655
Ireland, west, 1977, 2647, 4458
Irian Jaya, province, Indon., 1020, 1563, 1565
- Irkutsk, Russia, 1624, 2476
Ischia, It., 3825
Isle Royale National Park, MI, 2044
Israel, 173, 353, 356, 582, 612, 1248, 1596, 1802, 2176, 2283, 2428, 2825, 2869, 2870, 3099, 3435, 3891, 3938, 4165, 4172, 4173, 4270, 4498, 4577, 4590, 4592, 4723, 4748, 4839, 4880, 4956, 4988, 5230, 5445, 5513, 5525, 5760, 6003, 6179, 6183
Istanbul, Turk., 4716
Istria, peninsula, Croatia, 2774
Italy, 312, 497, 584, 1134, 1169, 1273, 2401, 2540, 2685, 2829, 3021, 3366, 3378, 3492, 3543, 3566, 3680, 4011, 4156, 4290, 4318, 4907, 5065, 5283, 5337, 5350, 5611, 6066, 6152
Italy, central, 1439
Italy, north, 3223, 3229
Italy, south, 2024, 2653, 6057
Ivory Coast, 3630, 5866
Iwo Jima, Jap., 5763
- Jagob Valley, Tajikistan, 5183
Jamaica, 845, 1767, 4033, 4144, 5342, 5400
Jamestown, RI, 2363
Jammu and Kashmir, region, Asia, 4996, 5343
Japan, 27, 34, 71, 95, 327, 381, 471, 485, 504, 996, 1027, 1038, 1123, 1144, 1186, 1207, 1215, 1256, 1406, 1541, 1634, 1643, 1685, 1749, 1781, 1785, 1792, 1994, 2000, 2011, 2017, 2018, 2048, 2067, 2118, 2308, 2354, 2396, 2557, 2568, 2608, 2813, 3243, 3336, 3361, 3536, 3582, 3592, 3612, 3617, 3686, 3887, 4001, 4007, 4012, 4059, 4168, 4325, 4327, 4350, 4370, 4394, 4415, 4441, 4451, 4820, 4856, 4923, 4936, 4952, 5005, 5019, 5029, 5083, 5088, 5096, 5202, 5336, 5346, 5354, 5369, 5522, 5648, 5724, 5738, 5741, 5980, 5983, 5998, 6070, 6118, 6176
Japan, north, 3081
Japan, northeast, 2002
Japan, south, 5831
Japan, southwest, 110, 120, 2584, 4406
Japan, Sea of, 145, 1996
Japan, Sea of, south, 1468
Java, island, Indon., 1139
Jersey, island, Channel Is., 366
Jerusalem, Israel, 1666, 2534, 2790, 2826, 2904, 3041, 3442, 4013, 4157, 4271, 4681, 4691, 5099, 5364, 5987
Jiangsu, province, China, 1105, 1503
Jiangxi, province, China, 108
Johannesburg, S. Afr., 2149, 5261, 5291, 5329
Jordan, 676, 1074, 1081, 1128, 1249, 2321, 2683, 2784, 2871, 5993, 6113
Jordan, south, 2238, 2824
Jordan, river, Israel-Jordan, 2784
Jura, mountains, Eur., 779
Jutland, Den., 2345
- Kabale, Uganda, 4004
Kaduna, Nigeria, 4466

- Kalahari Desert, Botswana, 130, 2660
 Kaliningrad, Russia, 4971
 Kalnik, Mount, Croatia, 5710
 Kamchatka, peninsula, Russia, 19, 2637
 Kampala, Uganda, 317
 Kane Co., IL, 5905
 Kansas, 203, 587, 588, 2070, 2179,
 2463, 3302, 3984, 4084, 4113, 4965,
 5373, 5838
 Kansas City, MO, 5022
 Kanto Plain, Jap., 1473
 Karachi, Pak., 237
 Karakoram Range, mountains, India,
 1369, 1986, 3255, 5165
 Karnataka, state, India, 4002
 Karoo, S. Afr., 46
 Kashiwazaki Plain, Jap., 3182
 Kashmir, region, Asia, 831
 Kathmandu, Nepal, 5306
 Katowice, Pol., 1130
 Kauai, island, HI, 777, 902
 Kaufunger Forest, Ger., 5174
 Kaunas, Lith., 599
 Kazakhstan, 1253, 1839, 4019
 Keihanshin, Jap., 4619
 Kentucky, 1458
 Kenya, 397, 1329, 1589, 2302, 3275-
 3278, 3421, 3453, 3936, 4148, 4694,
 4812-4814, 5279, 6143
 Kenya, central, 5468
 Kenya, Mount, Kenya, 610
 Kerchenskiy Proliv, Russia-Ukr., 343
 Kerrisdale, B.C., 5959
 Key West, FL, 4455
 Khartoum, Sudan, 1635, 4142
 Khumbu Himal, Nepal, 163
 Kiev, Ukr., 4018
 Killarney, Ire., 3095
 King George Island, Antarctica, 5158
 Kinshasa, Zaire, 298
 Kinzua Dam, PA, 1450
 Kitami, Jap., 3729
 Kitchener, Ont., 5503
 Klaipeda, Lith., 1244
 Kobe, Jap., 418, 2643, 3188
 Kodiak Island, AK, 5895, 6236
 Kola Peninsula, Russia, 5162
 Kommos, Gr., 2833
 Korea, 466, 527, 530, 531, 976, 1037,
 1696, 1760, 1769, 1807, 2279, 4168,
 4580, 4756, 4828, 5741, 6155
 Kotzebue Sound, AK, 4569
 Kouchibouguac National Park, N.B., 5766
 Kraków, Pol., 833, 841, 912, 3264,
 3393, 4257
 Krapina, river, Croatia, 3802
 Krishna, river, India, 295
 Krušné Hory, mountains, Czech Rep.,
 5730, 5733
 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 5194
 Kujawy, Pol., 5225
 Kuju Volcano, Jap., 4367
 Kumasi, Ghana, 6079
 Kuril Islands, Russia, 1241, 5776
 Kuruman, S. Afr., 2626, 5792
 Kutno, Pol., 318
 Kuwait, 560, 5148
 KwaZulu-Natal, S. Afr., 4358, 5749
 Kyrgyzstan, 706, 1725, 4272
 Kyushu, island, Jap., 1976
 La Sal Mountains, UT, 4356
 Labrador, region, Can., 1511
 Labrador Sea, 2694
 Ladakh Range, mountains, India-Pak.,
 3092
 Laizhou Bay, China, 2708
 Lancashire, county, Eng., 2383
 Lancaster Co., PA, 2183
 Larsemann Hills, Princess Elizabeth
 Land, Antarctica, 2122
 Las Vegas, NV, 308
 Latin America, 243, 309, 520, 578, 948,
 1185, 1797, 2258, 2547, 3328, 3975,
 4067, 4094, 4161, 4167, 4179, 4596,
 4746, 4799, 4833, 4895, 5239, 5253,
 5379, 5393, 5395, 5407, 5409, 5416,
 5625, 6102
 Latvia, 1840, 3911
 Lawrence, MA, 3971
 Lazio, region, It., 292
 Lebanon, 282, 2790, 4216, 5616
 Leipzig, Ger., 4644
 Lemieux, Ont., 2677
 Lesser Antilles, 2657, 6065
 Lewes, DE, 16
 Lewis Co., WA, 4800, 4966
 Liberia, 1671, 3522, 3560, 4265, 4983,
 6142, 6165
 Libya, 13, 864, 3581, 5133, 5304
 Lille, Fr., 5327
 Lillooet, B.C., 5971
 Lima, Peru, 238
 Lincoln, NE, 4906
 Lithuania, 600, 698, 1243, 4938
 Little Rock, AR, 4032
 Liverpool, Eng., 1557
 Llano Uplift, TX, 4316
 Lochalsh, Scot., 3955
 Loire, river, Fr., 140
 Lombardy, region, It., 2670, 4430
 Lomond, Loch, Scot., 3311
 London, Eng., 188, 1631, 1964, 2189,
 2255, 2374, 3040, 3305, 4711, 5972
 London, Ont., 2804, 6072
 Long Island, NY, 152
 Los Angeles, CA, 727, 988, 1555, 2496,
 2762, 3059, 3939, 3992, 4243, 4546,
 4573, 5849, 5859, 6163, 6241
 Louisiana, 4016, 5600, 5631, 6124,
 6186, 6189
 Louisiana, northeast, 4664
 Louisville, KY, 3406
 Lukang, China, 4068
 Lyon, Fr., 1614, 5935
 Lyttelton, N.Z., 5381
 Ma'ale Adummim, Israel, 336
 Macedonia, 196, 579, 2150, 2440, 2500,
 2754
 Mackenzie Delta, N.W.T., 3110
 Madagascar, 321, 451, 2704, 2705, 4206,
 5118, 5467, 5614
 Madrid, Sp., 4306
 Maebashi, Jap., 1625
 Maine, 1492, 1753, 2227, 2443, 2456
 Makalu-Barun National Park and
 Conservation Area, Nepal, 4505
 Malawi, 284, 306, 1030, 1211, 2755,
 2847, 4266
 Malawi, north, 5366
 Malaysia, 2139, 2333, 2944, 2950, 3477,
 3525, 3554, 4763, 4810, 4919, 5825
 Maldives, 3824
 Malheur Resource Area, OR, 3656
 Mali, 608
 Mali, south, 5459
 Mallorca, Sp., 2310, 2481, 5129
 Malta, 2320, 2480, 4459, 4879, 5968
 Manchester, Eng., 2217
 Manila, Philippines, 2898
 Manitoba, province, Can., 3437
 Manitoba, province, Can., southeast,
 103
 Manitoulin Island, Ont., 4449
 Manitowadge, Ont., 4106
 Mansfield, CT, 1274
 Maranhão, state, Braz., 328
 Mariana Islands, N. Pac. Oc., 2747,
 5903
 Maricopa, AZ, 4115
 Marinette Co., WI, 3704
 Marion Co., AR, 2160
 Marlborough, N.Z., 2620
 Marquesas Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 2732
 Mars, 63, 3741
 Marseilles, Fr., 3214, 3805
 Marshall Islands, N. Pac. Oc., 1803
 Martha's Vineyard, MA, 4453, 4462
 Maryland, 176, 1542, 4413, 5497
 Massachusetts, 316, 2128, 6094, 6223
 Massachusetts, central, 1082
 Massif Central, Fr., 1713
 Mátra, mountains, Hung., 3508
 Mauritania, 607, 3424
 Mauritius, 3553, 6060
 Mayo, river, Mex., 213, 351
 McKeesport, PA, 4126
 McMurdo Station, Antarctica, 3691
 Mediterranean Region, 872, 2169, 2324,
 2581, 2777, 3201, 3543, 4506, 4802,
 4954, 5834, 5988
 Mediterranean Region, central, 2621
 Mediterranean Region, east, 2076, 2385
 Mediterranean Sea, 687, 744, 753
 Mediterranean Sea, north, 2614
 Medvednica, Mount, Croatia, 5710
 Mekong Delta, Vietnam, 6056
 Melanesia, islands, S. Pac. Oc., 4556,
 5924
 Melbourne, Austral., 3309
 Memphis, TN, 2758
 Mendoza, province, Arg., 4705, 5214
 Mesa Verde National Park, CO, 269
 Mesoamerica, 4695, 5384
 Mesopotamia, region, Iraq-Syria, 187,
 581
 Metz, Fr., 3374
 Mexico, 80, 294, 374, 391, 394, 402,
 406, 495, 503, 518, 541, 592, 648,
 966, 1065, 1076, 1103, 1175, 1584,
 1585, 1798, 1812, 1967, 2014, 2129,
 2263, 2273, 2276, 2282, 2379, 2381,
 2467, 2671, 2736, 2772, 2808, 2809,
 2844, 2916, 2917, 2979, 3479, 3558,
 3575, 3584, 3615, 4076, 4082, 4141,
 4384, 4674, 4695, 4730, 4929, 4957,
 4958, 4967, 5054, 5187, 5245, 5264,
 5345, 5351, 5371, 5376, 5384, 5405,
 5406, 5510, 5994, 6017, 6059, 6103,
 6173, 6192
 Mexico, north, 5268
 Mexico, northwest, 889
 Mexico, south, 1658, 1999
 Mexico, Gulf of, N. Am., 744, 5138,
 5805
 Mexico City, Mex., 955, 1383, 2801,
 3356, 3972, 4620, 5309, 5315, 5808,

- 5947
 Miami, FL, 1028, 3395
 Michigan, 1659, 4135, 4964, 5108, 5570
 Michigan, west, 2788
 Michigan, Lake, U.S., 1385, 1454, 4326
 Michigan, Lake, U.S., south, 4474
 Michoacán, state, Mex., 5288
 Micronesia, islands, N. Pac. Oc., 247
 Middle East, 182, 183, 187, 283, 516,
 526, 556, 557, 975, 1191, 1193, 1194,
 1693, 1786, 2090, 3476, 3565, 3570,
 3594, 3685, 4054, 4224, 4344, 4480,
 4591, 4771, 4894, 4939, 4986, 4987,
 5527, 5615, 5974, 5975, 6154, 6218
 Milwaukee, WI, 2196, 5595
 Mingan Archipelago, Que., 5777
 Minneapolis, MN, 3402
 Minnesota, 23, 2094, 2890, 4867, 5762
 Minnesota, north, 4860
 Minnesota, west central, 1380
 Miquelon, island, St.-Pierre and
 Miquelon, 171
 Mississippi, 1170, 1573, 2766, 3918,
 4563
 Mississippi, river, U.S., 1148, 5138
 Mississippi River Delta, LA, 3217
 Mississippi River Valley, U.S., 1449,
 6184
 Missouri, 2077, 3654, 3701, 4662
 Mojave Desert, CA, 5643
 Moldova, 6177
 Mombasa, Kenya, 5578
 Monaco, 3414
 Mongolia, 1109, 2652, 2744, 3016, 3280,
 3462, 3585, 3688, 4086
 Monroe Co., PA, 1083
 Montana, 1553, 2100, 3057, 3058
 Monterey Park, CA, 965
 Monterrey, Mex., 3985, 5310
 Montréal, Que., 783, 784, 2452, 3405,
 4583, 4621, 5890
 Mootwingee National Park, Austral., 262
 Morocco, 554, 606, 1212, 1219, 1246,
 2309, 5984, 6086, 6254
 Morocco, northeast, 2776
 Morocco, south, 3190, 3376
 Moscow, Russia, 1042, 3677, 3833, 3970
 Moslavačka Gora, Mount, Croatia, 5830
 Mount Bertha, B.C., 2624
 Mozambique, 1888, 2919, 4605, 5613,
 6221
 Munich, Ger., 5333
 Murcia, Sp., 5793
 Murmansk, Russia, 3464
 Murray, river, Austral., 5151
 Myanmar. See Burma
 Myvatn, Iceland, 3184
- Nagasaki, Jap., 1207, 4403
 Nags Head, NC, 3808
 Nahanni National Park, N.W.T., 5820
 Namib Desert, Namibia, 2004
 Namibia, 2115, 2325, 2398, 2896, 2988,
 3502, 4177, 5121
 Namibia, north, 3783
 Nansei-shoto, islands, Jap., 5991
 Napo, province, Ecuador, 2943
 Narmada, river, India, 3801
 Natal, province, S. Afr., 5749
 Natchez, MS, 6202
 Nebraska, 1149, 1447, 1602, 2690, 6213,
 6238
- Negev, desert, Israel, 1482, 2823,
 3852, 5184
 Nelson, N.Z., 2602
 Nelson Co., VA, 2548
 Nepal, 1085, 1257, 2294, 3417, 3579,
 5419, 5469
 Nepal, central, 4383
 Netherlands, 48, 630, 737, 738, 1034,
 1945, 2020, 2030, 2046, 2062, 2063,
 2143, 2323, 2351, 2355, 2566, 2641,
 2911, 3135, 3218, 3753, 3976, 3987,
 4837, 5768, 5933, 5956, 6019, 6112,
 6199, 6245
 Netherlands, east, 5293
 Neuquén, Arg., 1995
 Nevada, 167, 212, 2787, 3325, 4289,
 5489
 Nevada, MO, 2249
 New Amsterdam, 3952
 New Brunswick, province, Can., 2594,
 3267
 New Caledonia, island, S. Pac. Oc.,
 133, 2573, 4315
 New England, region, U.S., 768, 1673,
 1852, 2343, 3529, 3863, 3919, 4656,
 4862, 5462, 5887
 New England, region, U.S., south, 4238,
 4565, 5263
 New Guinea, 1020, 3155, 4503
 New Hebrides, 4457
 New Jersey, 576, 1031, 2457, 2509,
 3028, 3052, 5549
 New Madrid region, MO, 5597
 New Mexico, 268, 348, 951, 1235, 1650,
 3060, 3663, 3782, 4023, 4105, 5888,
 5923, 5925, 6002
 New Mexico, northwest, 6093
 New Mexico, southwest, 6084
 New Orleans, LA, 934, 5552
 New Plymouth, N.Z., 102
 New South Wales, state, Austral., 132,
 430, 2520, 2793, 3076, 3308, 3930,
 4120, 5218, 5736, 5922
 New York, 1698, 2509, 2926, 4568, 5387,
 5453, 6042
 New York, central, 1605
 New York, northeast, 1733
 New York, NY, 255, 1552, 2858, 2941,
 3338, 3952, 4285, 4638, 4937, 5280,
 5282, 6127
 New Zealand, 106, 124, 185, 202, 350,
 417, 488, 506, 566, 801, 807, 861,
 867, 974, 1071, 1157, 1310, 1316,
 1368, 1421, 1721, 1990, 2542, 2700,
 2914, 3077, 4348, 5036, 5069, 5255,
 5447, 5455, 5461, 5560
 New Zealand, north, 2597
 New Zealand, south, 194, 636, 2913
 Newcastle, Austral., 222
 Newfoundland, province, Can., 171, 827,
 3161, 5823
 Newfoundland, province, Can., east, 810
 Newfoundland, province, Can.,
 southeast, 681
 Newfoundland, province, Can.,
 southwest, 2589
 Niagara Township, Ont., 3107
 Nicaragua, 1411, 1865, 2234, 3638, 3875
 Nicodemus, KS, 5881
 Niger, 2522, 4380
 Niger, west, 4412
 Nigeria, 442, 1401, 2317, 2764, 2841,
 2945, 3199, 4030, 4079, 4080, 4740,
 4742, 5137, 5964, 6100, 6139
- Nigeria, north, 708, 1029, 2845, 3432
 Nigeria, southeast, 325
 Nile, river, Af., 851
 Nile Delta, Egypt, 2016, 2023, 2872
 Nordrhein-Westfalen, state, Ger., 3856,
 5059
 Normandy, Fr., 2028
 North America, 214, 246, 274, 678, 954,
 1515, 1847-1849, 1907, 2092, 2101,
 2129, 2162, 2356, 2388, 2451, 2600,
 2630, 2767-2769, 2820, 3048, 3373,
 3644, 3698, 3864, 3915, 4053, 4230,
 4564, 4571, 4795, 4856, 5020, 5464,
 5589, 5720, 5828, 5893, 5962, 6039,
 6230
 North America, east, 3862, 4808
 North America, north, 1483, 4231
 North America, northeast, 1005
 North America, northwest, 5164
 North America, west, 394, 1373
 North Carolina, 107, 192, 1044, 1461,
 1814, 1912, 2861, 3010, 3024, 4163,
 4208, 5075, 5865, 6024, 6026
 North Dakota, 3653
 North Downs, Eng., 2008
 North Korea, 3005, 4993
 North Ryde, Austral., 5332
 North Sea, 723, 1974, 2051, 2707, 3734,
 5073, 5167, 5180, 5448, 5449, 5607,
 5797, 5799
 North Sea, south, 717
 Northern Dvina, river, Russia, 3207
 Northern Ireland, U.K., 180, 521, 524,
 1783, 1806, 2140, 2750, 2982, 3474,
 4015, 4218, 6135
 Northwest Territories, Can., 1384,
 1434, 1502, 1517, 2607, 2612, 3110,
 3215, 5851, 5896
 Norway, 165, 1018, 1019, 1023, 1024,
 1700, 2066, 2274, 3433, 3639, 3671,
 4749, 4819, 5103, 5150, 5216, 5238,
 5432, 5473, 5550, 5637, 5764, 6097,
 6247, 6248
 Norway, north, 1017
 Norway, south, 3231, 4438, 4507
 Norway, west, 1509
 Norwegian Sea, 1923
 Norwich, Eng., 441
 Nottingham, Eng., 4003, 4726
 Nova Scotia, province, Can., 150, 2598,
 2696, 2722, 3533
 Nuba Mountains, Sudan, 5917
 Nubia, 2814, 2842, 4008
 Nuevo León, state, Mex., 4667
- Oahu, HI, 740, 748, 1407, 1444, 1445
 Oaxaca, state, Mex., 2195, 3923
 Oceania. See Pacific Islands
 Oceans, 823, 886, 1122, 2061, 2523,
 2953, 6259
 Ohio, 1360, 1537, 1600, 1821, 1899,
 2665, 4122, 4321, 5571
 Ohio, northeast, 1463
 Ohio, river, U.S., 498
 Ohře, river, Czech Rep., 2021
 Okinawa, Jap., 3241
 Oklahoma, 953, 1603, 1754, 5889
 Olympos, Mount, Gr., 2104
 Omaha, NE, 4863
 Oman, 2487, 2561, 2563-2565, 3794,
 5963, 6088
 Oneida Co., WI, 1231

- Ontario, Lake, Can.-U.S., 747, 800, 4472
- Ontario, province, Can., 476, 763, 925, 1357, 1405, 1664, 2012, 2109, 2153, 2304, 2663, 2666, 3084, 3773, 4133, 4233, 4845, 5222, 5762, 6042
- Ontario, province, Can., northwest, 154
- Orange Co., CA, 2222, 3997
- Orange Co., NC, 2106
- Ordos, China, 4475
- Oregon, 1117, 3260, 5655
- Oregon, central, 5714
- Oregon, south, 2644
- Orissa, state, India, 5872
- Orizaba, Pico de, volcano, Mex., 4423
- Orkney Islands, Scot., 1981
- Oruro, Bolivia, 2412
- Osaka Bay, Jap., 5124
- Osceola, WI, 2444
- Oslo, Nor., 4838
- Otago, N.Z., 431
- Otaru, Jap., 1647, 2508, 5472
- Otsego Co., NY, 3051
- Outer Banks, NC, 1441
- Outer Space, 28, 63, 2502, 3741, 4310, 5032, 5123
- Owens Lake, CA, 5130, 5173
- Øygarden, Nor., 5167
- Pacific Islands, 1260, 2127, 2416, 2899, 3724, 4279, 5242, 5640, 5926
- Pacific Northwest. See United States, northwest
- Pacific Ocean, 2055, 2058, 4824, 5863, 6261
- Pacific Ocean, north, 186, 820, 844, 1372
- Pacific Ocean, southwest, 704, 832
- Pacific Ocean, west, 847
- Pacific Rim Region, 555, 1691, 1747, 1763, 1795, 4824, 6102
- Padang, Indon., 5875
- Pakistan, 1111, 2853, 3023, 3569, 3912, 4107, 4275, 4689, 6193
- Pakistan, north, 3096, 4761, 4798, 5442
- Palau, 5526
- Palestine, 333, 1012, 1194, 1690, 2292, 2972, 2987, 4005, 4165, 4181, 4710, 5099, 6140
- Panama, 204, 473, 735, 1015, 1236, 1536, 1576, 1577, 1866, 2419
- Panama, east, 1705
- Pantelleria, island, It., 2635
- Papua New Guinea, 998, 1177, 2093, 2298, 2716, 4070, 4280, 4554, 4646, 6167
- Paraguay, 5812
- Paramaribo, Suriname, 1564
- Paris, Fr., 2177, 5324, 5326, 5912
- Pascani, Rom., 302
- Paschocha Volcano, Ecuador, 211
- Patagonia, region, Arg., 803, 2119, 5185, 5208
- Patriot Hills, Antarctica, 4295
- Peace River, Alberta, 5627
- Peak District, Eng., 5632
- Pearl Harbor, HI, 1224
- Pearl River Delta, China, 2199
- Pedra Furada, Braz., 5989
- Pennsylvania, 533, 649, 1676, 1712, 1853, 2665, 2759, 3208, 3651, 4029, 5262
- Pennsylvania, southwest, 3451
- Persia, 5645, 6008
- Persian Gulf, 1191, 2019, 2373, 4792, 6182
- Perth, Austral., 982, 5936
- Peru, 234, 518, 546, 1771, 1987, 2470, 3420, 3481, 4031, 4193, 5363, 5392
- Peru, north, 884
- Peru, southeast, 1731
- Petén, department, Guatemala, 1604
- Petersham, MA, 3422
- Petra, Jordan, 291
- Petrified Forest National Park, AZ, 5210, 5992
- Petrópolis, Braz., 1958
- Philadelphia, PA, 2941, 3043, 5960, 6023
- Philippines, 1601, 1662, 2773, 3361, 4071, 4081, 4368, 4682
- Phoenix, AZ, 4641
- Piacenza, It., 656
- Picayune, MS, 2839
- Piedmont, region, U.S., 2064
- Pielinen, lake, Fin., 5156
- Plata, Río de la, Arg., 971, 4465
- Pleasant Dam, AZ, 413
- Pohnpei, Micronesia, 1284
- Poland, 271, 277, 438, 447, 528, 529, 710, 713, 714, 757, 766, 772, 914, 915, 917, 1019, 1041, 1057, 1210, 1757, 1790, 1880, 1881, 1984, 2387, 2414, 2477, 2562, 2658, 2667, 2765, 2964, 2993, 3009, 3032, 3082, 3297, 3307, 3394, 3491, 3494, 3606, 4162, 4283, 4557, 4911, 5014, 5154, 5198, 5546, 5965, 6085, 6170, 6180, 6201, 6203
- Poland, northeast, 754, 762
- Poland, northwest, 756, 1375
- Poland, west, 3597
- Polar Regions, 868, 1294, 1376, 4491, 6258
- Pollachi, India, 4859
- Polynesia, islands, Pac. Oc., 2105
- Pompeii, It., 3407
- Pontine, island, It., 2695
- Popayán, Colombia, 3189
- Port of Spain, Trinidad, 2807
- Portage Co., WI, 1232
- Portland, OR, 181, 3401
- Portugal, 1487, 1773, 1784, 2618, 4261
- Portugal, north, 3821
- Poston, AZ, 1225
- Pozomouro, Sp., 365
- Prague, Czech Rep., 1479, 5237, 5322
- Prairie Provinces, Can., 819, 887, 3287, 3369
- Presidential Range, NH, 770
- Price Co., WI, 1233
- Promina Basin, Croatia, 5717
- Prudhoe Bay, AK, 3288
- Puebla de Los Angeles, Mex., 2797
- Puerto Rico, 380, 795, 1318, 1474, 3573, 4574, 5854
- Puget Sound, WA, 259
- Punjab, state, India, 2136, 4890, 6011
- Putorana Plateau, Russia, 3748
- Pyrenees, mountains, Eur., 1739, 2583
- Qatar, 2488
- Qilian Shan, mountains, China, 1426
- Qinghai, province, China, 4420
- Quebec, province, Can., 347, 765, 863, 1499, 1511, 1753, 2240, 2368, 2438, 2604, 3419, 3781, 3828, 3942, 4021, 4234, 4702, 5541
- Quebec, province, Can., central, 760
- Quebec, province, Can., north, 1524
- Quebec, province, Can., west, 2592
- Queen Charlotte Islands, B.C., 2757
- Queensland, state, Austral., 226, 464, 4118
- Quetico National Park, Ont., 1908
- Quito, Ecuador, 2881
- Rajasthan, state, India, 680
- Randstad, region, Neth., 3354, 3355, 3484, 3507, 3929, 3965
- Rarotonga, Cook Is., 4447
- Recife, Braz., 5773
- Rhode Island, 1462, 5563
- Rhodes, island, Gr., 6212
- Rhône, river, Fr., 4399
- Richmond, VA, 4697
- Riga, Gulf of, Est.-Latv., 5780
- Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 2859, 3947
- Rio Grande, river, Mex.-U.S., 2014
- Riss, river, Ger., 5112
- Rockford, IL, 4240
- Rocky Mountain National Park, CO, 1263
- Rocky Mountains, Can.-U.S., 2552, 5207
- Rogue, river, OR, 2778
- Romania, 2, 250, 272, 296, 389, 421, 492, 602, 603, 2993, 3272, 3375, 3379, 3489, 3517, 3542, 3577, 3974, 4089, 4525, 4974, 5357, 5438, 5610, 6047
- Rome, It., 3681
- Royal Bardia National Park, Nepal, 427
- Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Eng., 5457
- Ruapehu, volcano, N.Z., 1356
- Russell Co., KS, 4239
- Russia, 1059, 1069, 1178, 1186, 2155, 2475, 2848, 3085, 3519, 3585, 3590, 3641, 3878, 3895, 3896, 3913, 4191, 4202, 4251-4253, 4852, 4869, 4898, 4950, 5145, 5250, 5256, 5372, 5507, 5512, 5529, 5577, 5755, 6044, 6053, 6107, 6155, 6181, 6208
- Russian Empire, 1025, 3423, 5608
- Russian Federation, 159, 244, 252, 253, 288, 352, 358, 384, 399, 407, 527, 531, 537, 1002, 1178, 1182, 1221, 1262, 1465, 1491, 1560, 1684, 1801, 2096, 2121, 2188, 2194, 2286, 2295, 2337, 2393, 2395, 2404, 2415, 2865, 2961, 2980, 2990, 2998, 3000, 3001, 3013, 3015, 3571, 3629, 3676, 4060, 4129, 4212, 4545, 4593, 4751, 4830, 4900, 5982
- Russian Federation, east, 1073
- Russian Federation, north, 2156, 2180
- Russian Federation, west, 3457
- Rwanda, 297, 1887, 4225, 6150
- Ryukyu Islands, Jap., 5102, 5735, 5807, 5862
- Sable Island, N.S., 2005, 3242
- Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, CA, 2296
- Sagami Trough, Jap., 1992
- Sahel, region, Afr., 2329, 4111, 5252
- Saint Albans Bay, VT, 4336

- Saint Helens, Mount, WA, 4369
 Saint John's, Nfld., 6232
 Saint Kitts and Nevis, 3664
 Saint Lawrence, river, Can.-U.S., 637, 771, 781, 2053
 Saint Lucia, island, Windward Is., 644, 6204
 Saint Mary's Co., MD, 478
 Saint Paul, MN, 3402
 Saint Petersburg, Russia, 1176, 1242, 2250, 2447
 Saint Thomas, island, Virgin Is., 1000
 Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, 3062
 Saint-Barthélemy, island, Leeward Is., 775
 Saint-Pierre and Miquelon, islands, N. Atl. Oc., 171
 Sakhalin, island, Russia, 3339
 Salisbury, Rhodesia, 6169
 Salluit, Que., 1436
 Salvador (Bahia), Braz., 2860
 Samoa Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 170
 San Andreas Fault, CA, 5125
 San Bernardo, Mex., 26
 San Diego, CA, 1570, 2142
 San Francisco, CA, 2495, 3343, 3403, 3963, 3966, 4242
 San Marcos Pueblo, NM, 2518
 San Pedro, river, AZ, 5044
 Sandwich Islands. See Hawaii
 Sangre de Cristo Mountains, CO-NM, 3662, 3710
 Santa Fe, NM, 646, 3982
 Santa Fe Trail, U.S., 3649
 Santa Rosa, CA, 4448
 Santander, Sp., 6020
 São Paulo, Braz., 420, 5539
 São Paulo, state, Braz., 470, 593, 3411, 5690
 Sarawak, region, Malaysia, 6164
 Sardinia, island, It., 1365, 4342
 Saskatchewan, province, Can., 1352, 2819
 Saskatoon, Sask., 1493
 Saudi Arabia, 794, 970, 995, 1129, 1251, 3337, 3859
 Sauvie Island, OR, 4454
 Scandes Mountains, Swe., 826
 Scandinavia, region, Eur., 2519, 2611, 2786, 4700, 4743, 4858, 4877
 Scandinavia, region, Eur., south, 1349
 Schleswig-Holstein, state, Ger., 653, 758, 3197
 Schwerin, Ger., 4644
 Scotland, U.K., 359, 597, 634, 958, 1084, 1217, 2035, 2834, 2885, 3438, 3547, 3826, 4192, 4782, 4968, 5355, 5358, 5553, 5846, 5850, 5927, 5928, 5930-5932, 6083
 Scotland, U.K., north, 2007
 Scotland, U.K., northeast, 2421
 Scotland, U.K., northwest, 3820
 Seattle, WA, 2029
 Selway, river, ID, 4405
 Senegal, 256, 469, 785, 2141, 3473, 4006, 5421, 5874, 6142
 Seoul, S. Korea, 978, 2898
 Serbia, republic, Yug., 2976
 Seychelles, 4397, 4876, 4985
 Shaanxi, province, China, 4377
 Shaba, province, Zaire, 3022
 Shanghai, China, 1255, 1621, 2054, 2780, 3410, 5172, 5331, 5514
 Shekhawati, India, 1047
 Shenyang, China, 1529
 Shenzhen, China, 5317
 Sherbrooke, Que., 5942
 Shetland Islands, Scot., 3244, 5167, 5470, 5605
 Shibām, Yemen, 5882
 Shikhin, Israel, 2828
 Shrewsbury, Eng., 5999
 Shuiluo, river, China, 6018
 Siberia, region, Russia, 540, 1119, 1222, 1254, 1890, 2112, 3486, 4794, 5580
 Siberia, region, Russia, east, 3226, 5215
 Siberia, region, Russia, north, 2572, 2580
 Siberia, region, Russia, north central, 4553
 Siberia, region, Russia, west, 5155, 5619, 6082
 Sierra Leone, 507, 2587, 3521, 4698
 Sierra Madre, mountains, CO-WY, 5010
 Sierra Nevada, mountains, CA, 3194, 4354
 Sikkim, state, India, 39
 Sinai, peninsula, Egypt, 4881, 5149
 Singapore, 1066, 1679, 1805, 2242, 2290, 3496, 3572, 4631, 4786, 5843, 6061
 Singrauli, India, 4528
 Sinjsko Polje, Croatia, 5744
 Siskiyou Co., CA, 1347
 Skye, Island of, Scot., 3955
 Slavonia, region, Croatia, 538
 Slavonian Mountains, Croatia, 4363, 5734
 Slovakia, 273, 1070, 1072, 1100, 2306, 4617
 Slovakia, west, 3269
 Slovenia, 604, 1050, 1273, 1796, 2774, 3170, 3520, 3595, 4529
 Smith Island, MD, 5647
 Solofrana, river, It., 2577
 Solomon Islands, 6145
 Somalia, 2420, 2724, 2733, 2947
 Sondrio, It., 5163
 Sonoma Co., CA, 695
 Sonora, Mex., 5027
 Sonora, state, Mex., 3777
 Sonoran Desert, AZ-CA, 5132
 South Africa, 286, 433, 611, 692, 699, 739, 899, 1093, 1095, 1528, 1965, 2087, 2202, 2244, 2486, 2543, 2588, 2625, 2627, 2629, 2723, 2835, 2907, 2912, 2998, 3341, 3497, 3683, 3684, 4267, 4268, 4440, 4500, 4732, 4785, 4789, 4848, 4876, 4915, 4959, 5243, 5452, 5477, 5519, 5901, 5914, 5953, 6069, 6149, 6196
 South America, 14, 32, 1010, 2706, 4609, 4703, 5176, 5533, 5706
 South America, south, 5814
 South Australia, state, Austral., 2056, 2541
 South Carolina, 750, 792, 1599, 1672, 2863, 4037, 4930
 South China Sea, 3072
 South Dakota, 1579, 3093, 4758
 South Georgia, island, S. Atl. Oc., 2236
 South Korea, 398, 484, 2981, 4533, 4747, 6109
 South Shetland Islands, Antarctica, 164, 1970
 Southampton, NY, 44
 Southeast Asia. See Asia, southeast
 Southland, N.Z., 116, 3791
 Soviet Union, 218, 1186, 1188, 1240, 1307, 1403, 1432, 1443, 1481, 1561, 1792, 1820, 1837, 1877, 2408, 2442, 2474, 2880, 2887, 2959, 2989, 2998, 3011, 3675, 3896, 3906, 4020, 4201, 4214, 4431, 4548, 4669, 4947, 6138, 6160, 6222, 6250, 6251
 Spain, 12, 836, 957, 1014, 1026, 1115, 1160, 1487, 1544, 1715, 1836, 1885, 2079, 2245, 2482, 2618, 2649, 2785, 2806, 2927, 2955, 3002, 3257, 3360, 3443, 3973, 4036, 4167, 4261, 4980, 5287, 5341, 5353, 5454, 5506, 5816, 6225
 Spain, northwest, 780
 Spain, southeast, 1394, 2651
 Sperrin Mountains, N. Ire., 3817
 Spitsbergen, island, Nor., 191, 1466, 1988, 2038, 3222, 3224, 3240, 4374, 4427, 4445, 5109
 Sri Lanka, 477, 1036, 1183, 1588, 1637, 3396, 4276, 5382, 5779
 Staveley, Derbyshire, Eng., 1158
 Stonehenge, site, Eng., 5606
 Storglaciären, Swe., 162
 Strath of Kildonan, Scot., 1374
 Strokestown, Ire., 4594
 Stuartburn, Manitoba, 5921
 Sudan, 1110, 1513, 2814, 2842, 4688, 6029
 Sudan, east, 2107
 Sudetes, mountains, Pol., 2721
 Sundarbans, India, 6098
 Superior, Lake, Can.-U.S., 733, 1013
 Suriname, 1694, 1695, 1711, 1728
 Surrey, B.C., 4286
 Sutton, MA, 2184
 Svalbard, archipelago, Nor., 1523, 3178, 3234, 4428
 Svalbard, archipelago, Nor., northwest, 4374
 Swaziland, 436, 2350, 3904, 6129
 Sweden, 1507, 1717, 1761, 1875, 2973, 3247, 3672, 3673, 4584, 4652, 5216, 5354, 5538, 5550, 5841
 Sweden, north, 161, 3236, 4434
 Switzerland, 324, 1266, 1339, 1535, 1824, 1825, 1831, 1913, 3840, 4048, 4090, 4213, 4516, 4773, 4775, 4777, 5396, 5414, 5417, 5428, 5434
 Sydney, Austral., 301, 1959, 2203, 2241, 2384, 4099, 5839
 Sydney Basin, Austral., 1438
 Syria, 334, 1957, 4172-4174, 4590, 4659, 4806, 5986, 6113, 6255
 Szczecin, Pol., 751, 3959
 Tai Hu, lake, China, 2687
 T'aipei, Taiwan, 4994, 5300
 Taiwan, 894, 1046, 2390, 2633, 2884, 2999, 3017, 4050, 4075, 4194, 4346, 4755, 5398, 5737
 Tajikistan, 613, 706, 2984
 Takla Makan, desert, China, 734, 3089, 3203, 5126
 Taku Glacier, AK, 1430
 Talladega Mountains, AL, 2335
 Tanzania, 1904, 2302, 3523, 3559, 4069, 4079, 4148, 4891, 6049

Tarim, river, China, 5783
 Tasman Glacier, N.Z., 2037
 Tasmania, state, Austral., 1729, 4801, 5025
 Tasmania, state, Austral., northwest, 1400
 Taupo Volcanic Zone, N.Z., 719, 720, 1353, 1355
 Tauranga, N.Z., 141
 Taymyr, Poluostrov, peninsula, Russia, 1467, 3256
 Telemark, region, Nor., 1350
 Tell el-Hayyat, Jordan, 1655
 Tell es-Sweihat, Syria, 3436
 Tennessee, 1461, 1606, 1735, 1743, 2576
 Teotihuacán, Mex., 341
 Teplice, Czech Rep., 5918
 Terra Nova Bay, Antarctica, 662
 Texas, 153, 285, 326, 331, 1490, 1661, 1714, 1906, 1910, 2014, 2465, 2735, 3616, 3782, 3917, 4241, 4335, 4928, 4944, 5035, 5598, 5599, 5790, 5892
 Texas, south, 2167, 5474
 Texas, west, 4352
 Thailand, 450, 483, 632, 822, 892, 1003, 1180, 2229, 2567, 2901, 3689, 4074, 4159, 4221, 4360, 4395, 4535, 4886, 4918, 4922, 5622, 6146
 Thailand, northeast, 5117
 Thailand, Gulf of, 1137
 The Hague, Neth., 5321, 6244
 Thelon Wildlife Sanctuary, N.W.T., 2902
 Thunder Bay, Ont., 2792
 Tian Shan, mountains, Asia, 1427, 5157, 5159
 Tibet, 1928, 2040
 Tierra del Fuego, island, Arg.-Chile, 1268, 1545, 5208
 Tijuana, Mex., 5547
 Timor, island, Indon., 542
 Togo, 2186, 2775, 2893, 2925
 Togo, north, 2935, 4715
 Tokaj, Hung., 5
 Tōkyō, Jap., 69, 616, 978, 1626, 3687, 3750, 3789, 5778
 Tonga, 1896
 Toronto, Ont., 453, 747, 3958, 4103, 5939, 5961
 Torrance, CA, 1630
 Tory Island, Ire., 5338
 Transkei, 449, 3537, 5294
 Transylvania, region, Rom., 3542
 Trent, river, Eng., 5144
 Trinidad, island, Trinidad and Tobago, 870, 4022
 Tropics, 862, 1102, 1892, 5212, 6091
 Tuamotu Archipelago, French Polynesia, 479
 Tübingen, Ger., 3080
 Tucson, AZ, 2192
 Túcume, Peru, 3429
 Tunb Islands, Iran, 3598
 Turkey, 17, 525, 1188, 1393, 1765, 2579, 2851, 3427, 3445, 3587, 3590, 4683, 4728, 4806, 4834, 5258, 5311, 5491, 5509, 5524, 5542
 Turkey, southwest, 1008
 Tuscany, region, It., 941, 1699, 1884, 3332, 5142, 5436
 Tuva, republic, Russia, 1556
 Tuvalu, 722
 Tyneham, Eng., 1842
 Tyrone, NM, 5920
 Tyrrhenian Sea, 687, 814, 2695

Tyrrhenian Sea, north, 2614
 Ubaye, river, Fr., 4433
 Ucayali, river, Peru, 4407
 Uganda, 2484, 2730, 2875, 4905
 Ukraine, 20, 742, 1106, 1727, 1878, 2765, 2866, 3589, 4754, 4908, 5241, 6107
 Ulster, province, N. Ire., 2400
 United Arab Emirates, 1966, 2561, 2563-2565, 2997
 United Kingdom, 126, 408, 487, 686, 830, 960, 985, 1167, 1364, 1590, 1762, 2299, 2352, 2422, 2885, 3019, 3252, 3463, 3510, 3626, 3880, 3897, 3990, 4281, 4323, 4634, 5231, 5451
 United States, 18, 21, 37, 41, 52, 53, 55, 70, 80, 85, 174, 179, 230, 249, 263, 279, 311, 381, 385, 400, 403, 406, 412, 434, 448, 502, 503, 510, 580, 630, 647, 838, 857, 907, 926, 939, 950, 966, 984, 986, 991, 994, 1045, 1049, 1076, 1087, 1121, 1131, 1141, 1144, 1150, 1154, 1171, 1181, 1185, 1187, 1191, 1196, 1203, 1204, 1227, 1278, 1413, 1464, 1516, 1528, 1540, 1568, 1569, 1571, 1581, 1585, 1627, 1639, 1682, 1691, 1701, 1706, 1750, 1758, 1769, 1770, 1788, 1795, 1797, 1812, 1832, 1851, 1898, 1963, 2060, 2132, 2137, 2146, 2148, 2165, 2170, 2175, 2181, 2201, 2220, 2228, 2231, 2257, 2289, 2361, 2369, 2378, 2382, 2400, 2404, 2406, 2418, 2420, 2433, 2449, 2453-2455, 2497, 2741, 2760, 2802, 2895, 2916, 2952, 2958, 2962, 2965, 2967, 2970, 2985, 2994, 3000, 3004, 3025, 3034, 3049, 3050, 3086, 3116, 3164, 3319, 3322, 3327, 3335, 3344, 3365, 3368, 3415, 3439, 3458, 3500, 3539, 3567, 3583, 3584, 3592, 3608, 3613, 3621, 3637, 3648, 3705, 3831, 3844, 3854, 3880, 3884, 3887, 3933, 3934, 3944, 3953, 3998, 3999, 4025, 4036, 4038, 4041, 4045, 4054, 4056, 4087, 4123, 4130, 4138, 4141, 4166, 4170, 4174, 4182, 4236, 4414, 4485, 4540, 4562, 4580, 4585, 4599, 4608, 4612, 4626, 4629, 4633, 4649, 4673, 4679, 4724, 4774, 4831, 4844, 4850, 4854, 4855, 4861, 4894, 4899, 4910, 4923, 4929, 4953, 5007, 5051, 5176, 5187, 5205, 5259, 5266, 5270, 5276, 5285, 5316, 5375, 5380, 5394, 5422, 5490, 5518, 5520, 5522, 5523, 5527, 5529, 5572, 5581, 5590, 5847, 5857, 5880, 5884, 5885, 5898, 5909, 5910, 5913, 5969, 5975, 5981, 6069-6071, 6080, 6108, 6115, 6131, 6151, 6156, 6159, 6188, 6224, 6234, 6235
 United States, Appalachian Region, 3797
 United States, Appalachian Region, south, 1742, 4117
 United States, central, 3647
 United States, east, 151, 1902, 2114, 4962, 5193
 United States, midwest, 3263, 3281, 3935, 4146, 4468
 United States, north central, 144, 4146
 United States, northeast, 3347, 4237, 5260, 5441, 5891

United States, northwest, 1860, 3369, 3471, 3633, 5943
 United States, south, 149, 1272, 1595, 1616, 1816, 2498, 3703, 4217, 4495, 4870, 4914, 5297, 6128
 United States, southeast, 38, 90, 206, 626, 1817, 2064, 2065, 2075, 2178, 3846, 4853, 5592, 5593
 United States, southwest, 691, 850, 889, 979, 1270, 1862, 2237, 3282, 3318, 3321, 3699, 3776, 4044, 5037, 5223, 5268, 5601, 5639, 5818, 5886, 5978, 6036, 6214
 United States, west, 210, 589, 900, 1208, 1271, 1277, 1281, 1841, 1850, 1859, 1893, 2151, 2159, 2164, 3490, 3655, 3871, 4299, 4704, 4851, 5017, 5175, 5269, 5900, 6078, 6116, 6239
 Urals, mountains, Russia, 726
 Uruguay, 4823
 USSR. See Soviet Union
 Utah, 490, 629, 3253, 3658-3661, 3700, 3908, 5362, 5521
 Utah, north, 2097
 Utrecht, Neth., 2359
 Uttar Pradesh, state, India, 445, 617
 Uwharrie National Forest, NC, 3757
 Uzbekistan, 1725
 Valais, canton, Switz., 1429, 4426
 Valencia, Sp., 93, 363, 5320, 5536
 Valencia, province, Sp., 93, 363, 5320, 5536, 276, 465, 5240, 5292, 5427, 5465, 5484, 5535
 Vancouver, B.C., 1548, 2029, 3469, 3780, 5977
 Vanuatu, 4457
 Venezuela, 502, 2377, 2545
 Venice, It., 300, 1286, 5328
 Veracruz, Mex., 2868, 5298
 Vermont, 4307
 Vestari-Hagafellsjökull, Iceland, 1425
 Vestfold Hills, Antarctica, 2039
 Vesuvio, mountain, It., 57
 Victoria, B.C., 2715
 Victoria, state, Austral., 226
 Victoria Land, Antarctica, 2515, 2638
 Vienna, Aust., 1909, 2849, 4223, 4258, 4560
 Vietnam, 1098, 1174, 1179, 1206, 1788, 1834, 2397, 2406, 2796, 3075, 3097, 4278, 4766, 4945, 5147, 5572, 6147, 6153
 Vilnius, Lith., 601
 Virginia, 732, 749, 1542, 1586, 1667, 1677, 2863, 6030
 Virginia, central, 4527
 Visakhapatnam, India, 4632
 Volga, river, Russia, 4408
 Vredefort Dome, S. Afr., 2593
 Vyborg, Russia, 2291
 Vyšší Brod, Czech Rep., 5732
 Wageningen, Neth., 835
 Wairarapa, N.Z., 2628
 Waitakere, N.Z., 5952
 Waitomo Caves, N.Z., 1710
 Wałbrzych, Pol., 5119
 Wales, U.K., 253, 509, 565, 834, 1315, 1334, 2013, 3262, 3298, 5817, 6073

Wales, U.K., north, 1971, 1972
 Wales, U.K., south, 1155
 Wallach, Ger., 35
 Wallonia, region, Belg., 1871
 Warsaw, Pol., 911, 919, 3299, 3470
 Wasatch Front, region, UT, 3171
 Washington, 590, 591, 769, 1117
 Washington, northwest, 2015
 Washington, DC, 2197, 3100, 4586, 4606, 4926
 Washington Co., OR, 1813, 1861
 Weimar, Ger., 3014, 4680
 Wellington, N.Z., 3960
 West Bank, 4871
 West Indies, 279, 1670, 2340, 3020, 4696
 Western Australia, state, Austral., 105, 1956
 Western Cordillera, N. Am., 712
 Western Ghats, mountains, India, 5383
 Western Sahara, 5635
 Wetterau, region, Ger., 3067
 White Mountains, CA-NV, 3227
 Wichita, KS, 287
 Willow Springs, township, KS, 4083
 Windward Islands, Lesser Antilles, 4397
 Wisconsin, 641, 895, 897, 901, 1572, 2446, 2458-2462, 3053-3056, 3708, 4305, 5596, 5649, 5752, 5894, 6117, 6237
 Wisla, river, Pol., 4467
 World, 585, 586, 1843-1846, 2450, 3047, 4228, 4229, 4961, 5582-5586, 6226-6229
 Wounded Knee, SD, 952
 Wrangell Island, AK, 5100
 Wrangell-Saint Elias National Park, AK, 3498
 Wright's Ferry, PA, 3945
 Wyoming, 289, 1314, 1579, 4515

Xi'an, China, 6021
 Xining, China, 1387
 Xinjiang, province, China, 2223, 5789

Yakutia, republic, Russia, 1566, 4552
 Yamal, Poluostrov, peninsula, Russia, 2319
 Yangdong, Korea, 920
 Yangtze, river, China, 221, 5153
 Yell, island, Scot., 2591
 Yellow River. See Huang, river, China
 Yellow Sea, 2697
 Yellowstone National Park, WY, 207, 1234, 1460
 Yellowstone River Valley, MT, 3642
 Yemen, 893, 1113, 2226, 4990
 York, Eng., 4340
 Yosemite National Park, CA, 1476, 2903
 Yucatán, state, Mex., 4, 5630
 Yucatán Peninsula, Mex., 871, 5009
 Yugoslavia, 548, 1216, 3008, 3679, 4186, 4190, 4260, 4955, 5569, 6138
 Yukon Territory, Can., 1500, 4378, 4671

Zaire, 135, 379
 Zambia, 517, 5530
 Zambia, south, 2894

Zanzibar, Tanzania, 310
 Zhuzhou, China, 4389
 Zimbabwe, 177, 2742, 4121, 5458, 5500, 5530
 Zürich, Switz., 2267, 4734, 4781
 Zrich, canton, Switz., 3693
 Zushi, Jap., 981

TOPICAL INDEX

Aboriginal people, 262, 265, 949, 3320, 5256, 5623, 5851
 Aboriginal people, Arctic, 3926
 Aboriginal people, Australia, 1558, 3910, 4572, 5879
 Academic libraries, 75
 Administrative divisions, 535, 536, 598, 607, 611, 623, 1576, 1801, 1866, 2410, 2494, 3002, 3492, 3596, 3597, 3646, 3678, 3680, 3686, 4274, 4965, 4979, 4998, 5302, 5596, 5604, 5620, 6255
 Advertising agencies, 3546
 Aeolian landforms, 125, 1349, 3190, 3205, 5126, 5127
 Aeolian processes, 4376
 Aeolian sands, 3203
 Aeolian sediments, 5131
 Aeolian transport, 1398
 Aerial photography, 1291, 1292, 2518, 3644, 5037, 5038, 5663
 Aeromagnetic data, 2586
 Aeronautical charts, 37
 Aerospace industries, 1126
 Aerotriangulation, 3719, 3720
 Aesthetics, 1275
 Afforestation, 5225, 6083
 African studies, 369
 African-Americans, 1567-1569, 1671, 2151, 3915, 4563, 4696, 5259, 5881, 5883
 Afrikaners, 3341
 Aging population, 3330
 Agrarian reform, 1725, 3515
 Agrarian wages, 2331
 Agrarianism, 3518
 Agricultural colonies, Jewish, 1031
 Agricultural contaminants, 3831
 Agricultural cooperatives, 995
 Agricultural decline, 1608, 2926, 2927, 5749
 Agricultural development, 1108
 Agricultural economies, 1605
 Agricultural expansion, 2326, 2918, 3269, 5147
 Agricultural exports, 2929
 Agricultural geography, 4109
 Agricultural history, 1720
 Agricultural labor, 442
 Agricultural landscape, 869, 1724
 Agricultural life, 5453
 Agricultural modelling, 2948
 Agricultural pests, 1112, 1113, 2930, 2931
 Agricultural policy, 1100, 1716, 1721, 5455, 5850, 5931
 Agricultural pollution, 4524
 Agricultural production, 2478
 Agricultural systems, 447-449, 1006, 1109, 1400, 1725, 1875, 2327-2330, 2823, 2928, 2929, 3272, 3518-3520, 4053, 4804, 4805, 5934

Agricultural systems, Neolithic, 3433
 Agriculture, 1102, 1103, 1486, 1689, 1711, 1718, 1719, 2293, 2321-2324, 2457, 2468, 2491, 2492, 2711, 2917, 2919, 2920, 3489, 3501, 3511-3513, 3845, 3847, 4110, 4228, 4229, 4234, 4596, 4693, 4758, 4796-4798, 4800, 5286, 5293, 5417, 5451, 5454, 5775, 6083, 6084, 6227
 Agriculture, economic aspects, 1101, 1104, 1717
 Agriculture, sustainable, 5452
 Agriculture, wetland, 3812
 Agroecological zoning, 443
 Agroforestry, 1118, 4804
 Agroindustries, 4799
 AIDS (disease), 242, 2133, 2749, 3319, 3334, 4538, 5051
 Aids to geographical research, 1830, 2436, 3335, 3935, 6202
 Air pollution, 126, 188-190, 832-834, 3258, 3264, 3298, 4487, 5187-5189, 5808, 5857
 Air quality control, 4292
 Air transportation, 2369, 3544, 6115
 Air transportation, passenger, 4850
 Airfields, military, 1149
 Airports, 1149, 2370, 2371
 Albedo, 2692
 Alcoholic beverages, 1115, 2940, 6089
 Aleut evacuation, 1838
 Aleut people, 1228, 1838
 Alien labor, 3941
 Alluvial fans, 2659, 3807, 5148, 5149
 Alluvial sediments, 2655
 Alpaca, 898
 Alpine hydrology, 3247
 Alpine tundra, 2552
 American bison, 3286
 American Revolution, 1196, 4163
 Amish, 2183
 Amphibians, 4515
 Anasazi people, 1011
 Animal effigy mounds, 4526
 Animal geography, 898, 1442, 1520, 2728, 4230
 Animated maps, 3127
 Anti-racism, 2153
 Antiabortion groups, 2231
 Antiquities, 17, 233, 656, 1002, 1012, 1544, 1545, 1752, 2742, 2744, 2819, 3347, 3429, 4535, 4536, 4665, 5241, 5886, 5892
 Antisemitism, 2849, 4557
 Antislavery movements, 5373
 Apartheid, 3948
 Appalachian Trail, 1498
 Apples, 1729, 4801
 Applied geography, 7, 3697, 4291, 4292
 Aquaculture, 2924
 Aquatic ecosystems, 5106
 Arabs, 1248
 Archaeological sites, 1659, 1870, 5592, 6236
 Archaeology, 96, 233, 300, 331-334, 336-342, 501, 632, 669, 693, 750, 885, 930, 951, 1002, 1004-1012, 1291, 1542, 1652, 1653, 1655, 1657, 1658, 1660, 1854, 2235-2239, 2732, 2818-2825, 2828, 2829, 3048, 3426-3428, 3430-3436, 3946, 4013, 4014, 4661-4667, 5045, 5243, 5356-5358, 5602, 5606, 5615, 5876, 5895, 5985-5993
 Archaeology, biblical, 2826, 2827

- Archaeology, Mayan, 330, 335
 Archipelagos, 3241
 Architecture, 919, 1046, 1675, 3459,
 3980, 4302, 4695, 5840, 6036, 6037
 Architecture, Buddhist, 1037, 1038
 Architecture, religious, 1035
 Arctowski, Henryk, 1214
 Arid regions, 4498
 Armed forces, 2420
 Armenian-Brazilians, 5877
 Art, 6, 379, 380, 1047, 1049, 2123,
 2771, 3696, 4673, 5633, 5639, 6039,
 6040
 Art, Celtic, 1048
 Art, Chinese, 6037
 Art, Hindu, 2256
 Art, prehistoric, 2742, 4667
 Arts and crafts, 619, 4051
 Asian-Americans, 1832
 Asparagus, 2936-2938
 Assimilation, 3939
 Association of American Geographers,
 5440
 Association of Southeast Asian Nations
 (ASEAN), 2899, 4736, 6132, 6153
 Astronomical observatories, 2042
 Astronomy, 28, 3105, 4310
 Atlases, 91, 94, 585, 594, 1213, 1229,
 1232, 1235, 1337, 1831, 1843, 1847-
 1849, 1852, 1853, 1858, 1860, 1886,
 1951, 2450-2453, 2455, 2458-2462,
 2474, 2479, 2491, 3053-3056, 3060,
 3157, 3158, 3631, 3632, 3644, 3665,
 3672, 3673, 3751, 3840, 4048, 4211-
 4213, 4234-4236, 4246, 4261, 5567,
 5582, 5585, 5697, 5709, 6206, 6226,
 6227, 6235, 6250, 6253
 Atlases, children's, 6207
 Atmospheric circulation, 191, 814, 839,
 840, 1923, 2067, 2676, 2694, 4491,
 4492, 5809
 Atmospheric conditions, 660, 841
 Atmospheric electricity, 690
 Atmospheric moisture, 847, 5134, 5184
 Atmospheric pressure, 1923, 3259, 5190
 Atomic energy, 486, 6109
 Atomic energy industry, 5107
 Auroras, 5109
 Authoritarianism, 2978
 Automobile industry, 482, 1142, 1144,
 2949, 4243, 5483
 Autonomous areas, 4251
 Avalanches, 168, 5162
 Avian ecology, 3293
 Aviation, 2710

 Bakairi people, 1495
 Bald eagles, 4514
 Ball games, 4695, 5384
 Bananas, 3909, 5460
 Banking, 3556, 6131
 Banking industry, 392, 411, 1773, 2387,
 2477, 4869
 Banks, Joseph, 5642
 Bantustans, 4268
 Barents, William, 1280
 Barley, 4114
 Barrier coastlines, 149-151
 Baseball, 2247
 Bathymetric maps, 622
 Bats, 1522
 Battlefields, 6234

 Baudelaire, Charles, 5372
 Beaches, 152, 153, 1412, 2032, 3810
 Beavers, 5075
 Bedouin people, 278, 2783
 Beetles, 1482
 Behavioral geography, 375, 376, 2098,
 2835, 3455, 3697, 3969, 4045-4047,
 4468, 4720-4722, 5899, 5936
 Berber people, 943
 Berlin blockade, 1948, 539
 Biase people, 325
 Bibliographies, 764, 954, 1211, 1212,
 2437, 2442, 4208, 4209, 4709, 4942,
 5336, 6204
 Bicycles, 6112
 Biddle, Nicholas, 5650
 Bioarchaeology, 3371
 Biodemography, 3889
 Biodiversity, 910, 3658, 4521
 Biogeography, 199, 200, 651, 685, 778,
 870-874, 891, 1487-1491, 2091-2093,
 3850-3853, 4502-4504, 5200-5202,
 5642, 5823
 Biographies, 1832, 3567, 3633, 3635,
 4214, 4215, 6208, 6210, 6211
 Biological nomenclature, 874
 Biomass energy, 2356
 Biomass production, 1736
 Biometeorology, 829
 Biosphere evolution, 2102
 Biotic communities, 2497, 3266
 Bird habitats, 903, 1524, 1526, 3291
 Bird migration, 1902, 2091, 2092, 2114,
 3292, 3293, 4514
 Birds, 217, 871, 874, 895, 897, 901,
 902, 904, 1474, 1496, 2731, 5219
 Birds, extinct, 2732
 Birds, marine, 3289, 3290
 Birth rates, 245, 4252
 Black Death, 236
 Blacks, 266, 1567-1569, 2151, 2160,
 2161, 2511, 2766, 2970, 3915-3918,
 4562, 4563, 5259-5262, 5884
 Blackwood, William, 5681
 Blackwood & Sons, publishers, 5681
 Blanding's turtles, 3533
 Block gliding, 1438
 Boats, 4016
 Bogs, 3817
 Bone tools, 1545
 Booth, John Wilkes, 4227
 Borderlands, 1076, 1273, 2765, 3082,
 3354, 3355, 3484, 3495, 3606, 3607,
 4188, 4554, 4911, 5187, 5546, 5547,
 6170, 6173
 Boreal forests, 1297, 2109, 2112, 2336,
 2337, 3527, 5464
 Boreholes, 4439
 Botanical gardens, 5457
 Botany, 5824
 Boulders, 5736
 Boundaries, 269, 1241, 1811, 1812,
 2014, 2302, 2307, 2394, 3009, 3354,
 3605-3607, 3679, 4189, 4190, 4196,
 4260, 4684, 4720, 4846, 5598, 6172,
 6173
 Bowhead whales, 5800
 Boxing, 5371
 Bracken, 1510
 Brazil nuts, 1731
 Breads, 446
 Bridges, 1147, 2363
 Bridges, Roman, 1752
 British Colonial Office, 3873

 British hill stations, 1197
 British-Americans, 5913
 Broadcasting, 6119
 Bronze, 342
 Buddhism, 632, 1003, 1004, 1036-1038,
 1652, 1654, 1656, 1657, 3446-3448,
 6012, 6013
 Buffalo, 900, 3286
 Buffalo hunting, 3287
 Building stone, 441, 1595, 1602
 Buisman, Jan, 2062
 Bunche, Ralph J., 2511
 Bureaucracy, 1785
 Burial customs, 364-366, 2857, 3446,
 3452, 3923, 4031, 4555, 4662, 4701,
 6021, 6022
 Butterflies, 1487
 Byzantine Empire, 4954

 Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez, 6017
 Cacti, 4506, 4509
 Cadastral maps, 3124
 Cadbury, George, 3964
 Calendars, Inca, 3105
 California Historical Society, 3963
 Calving glaciers, 157
 Camden's Britannia, 3042
 Camels, 5837
 Camino Real, 4141
 Canals, 740, 741, 797, 1407, 1444,
 1445, 2955, 2956, 4399
 Capitalism, 382, 3469, 5403, 5408
 Capitals, 3979, 4306
 Capitals, ancient, 334, 337
 Capitol buildings, 4906
 Caravan routes, 291
 Careers in geography, 569, 1330, 4940,
 4941
 Caribou, 3288
 Carnivals, 6015
 Cartobibliographies, 1229, 1334, 5065,
 5083, 5703
 Cartograms, 3136
 Cartographic communication, 1954
 Cartographic education, 674, 4339,
 4340, 5704
 Cartography, 663, 1307, 1308, 2527,
 2528, 2530, 2793, 3118, 3119, 3905,
 5054-5057, 5676, 5677
 Cartography, commercial, 49, 54, 59
 Cartography, statistical methods, 664
 Carver, Jonathan, 5655
 Castes, 4002, 5970
 Castles, 4968
 Catholic church, 2844, 5260
 Catholicism, 4675, 6000
 Cave art, 13, 5760, 5994
 Cavefish, 1451
 Caves, 2024, 2660
 Celtic languages, 1665
 Cemeteries, 4555
 Census Bureau, U.S., 53
 Censuses, 4548, 4568
 Central cities, 4612
 Central Intelligence Agency, U.S., 1181
 Central place theory, 2906, 4100-4102,
 5318, 5319, 5425, 5443, 5444
 Ceramic production, prehistoric, 6033
 Channel dredging, 141
 Channel Tunnel, 1364
 Chardin, Jean, 4991
 Chartism, 3580

- Chemical industries, 480
 Chemical spills, 2053
 Chert, 4353
 Chiang Kai-shek, 3038
 Chiga people, 4004
 Child labor, 1772
 Child mortality, 2139, 2141, 3900
 Children, 992, 4543
 Chimbu people, 4280, 4646
 Chimpanzees, 216
 Ch'ing Pang Society, China, 5514
 Choropleth maps, 1311, 5064
 Christian communities, 2843
 Christian shrines, 2245
 Christian Zionism, 1043
 Christianity, 1673, 4024, 4224, 4675, 4676, 5999, 6000
 Chromium, 2907
 Citation analysis, 2436
 Citizenship, 3928, 3940, 4153, 4157, 4161
 City directories, 1617
 City plans, 599, 601, 620, 1235, 1244, 1857, 3060, 4240, 4271, 5595, 6244
 Civic rituals, 2797, 4697
 Civil disturbances, 2762, 2984, 3007, 3456, 3457
 Civil rights movement, U.S., 2766
 Civil War, Lebanon, 4216
 Civil War, U.S., 558, 2446, 3613, 5270, 5597, 6184, 6234
 Civil-military relations, 6138
 Civilization, 996, 1001, 1644, 2195, 2234, 2447, 2498, 2814, 2816, 3440, 4001, 4007, 4223, 5969, 5975, 5982
 Classification of rivers and valleys, 5751
 Climate, 862, 3672, 4485
 Climate changes, 140, 198, 767, 779, 864-869, 1428, 1433, 1446, 1481-1484, 1486, 2082-2090, 2110, 2336, 2693, 2716, 2717, 3265, 3807, 3819, 3844-3849, 4291, 4381, 4430, 4436, 4441, 4443, 4499-4501, 5134, 5198, 5771, 5781, 5800, 5817-5821, 6092
 Climatic regions, 197, 861-863, 1927, 1928, 2080, 2081, 3274, 3842, 3843, 4498, 5816
 Climatological analysis, 5806
 Climatology, 1469, 2699, 2700, 3255, 3836, 3837, 5183, 5184
 Clothing industry, 5477
 Cloud formation, 855
 Cloud harvesting, 1077
 Clouds, 854, 2078, 2707, 2708
 Coal, 1140, 2913, 2914, 4136, 4527, 5447, 6080
 Coal mining, 5119, 5608
 Coastal erosion, 1409
 Coastal eutrophication, 4413, 4478
 Coastal evolution, 1957
 Coastal geomorphology, 1410
 Coastal zone management, 48, 2029-2031, 3808, 4414, 5151, 5698, 5765
 Coastal zone planning, 5150, 5764
 Coastal zones, 112, 142, 149-151, 643, 748, 1411, 1983, 2028, 2679, 3214, 3727, 3809, 4395, 4415-4417, 5103, 5152, 5766-5768, 6248
 Coats of arms, 545
 Cod, Arctic, 4815
 Coffee, 461, 1730
 Cognitive mapping, 3148, 3715, 3759, 3760, 5696
 Coins, ancient, 333
 Cold War, 2958
 Colonial cities, 2412
 Colonialism, 1197, 3904, 3925, 4178, 4671, 5537, 5854, 6100, 6164, 6166, 6167
 Colonies, 1031, 1196, 1803, 3535, 4163, 4904, 4905
 Colonies, British, 543, 1199, 1804
 Colonies, Portuguese, 542
 Colonization, 541, 1198, 1671, 3003, 3600, 4072, 4903, 4981, 5893, 6165
 Columbus, Christopher, 9, 1278
 Commerce, 1073, 1763, 1764, 2323, 2374, 2375, 4234, 5303, 6122
 Commercial policy, 1154, 4056, 4854
 Commercial revitalization, 1155
 Commoditization, 2328, 2331
 Communications technology, 3545
 Communism, 552, 1809, 1810, 2270, 2399, 2957, 3512, 4062, 4910, 5545, 5982
 Community development, 419, 3346
 Commuting, 4637, 4838, 4839, 5957
 Computer assisted learning, 1938
 Computer industry, 1131, 1761
 Computer mapping, 58-62, 88, 667, 1312, 1933-1936, 2537, 3125, 3127, 3739, 5683-5685
 Computer modeling, 1399
 Computer-aided design (CAD), 3147
 Concentration camps, 1225, 5900
 Conferences, cartographic, 674
 Congressional redistricting, 1817
 Conquistadors, 14
 Conservatism, 3004
 Consumer cooperatives, 418
 Consumers, 2380, 2455
 Continental Army, U.S., 4953
 Continental drift, 121
 Continental shelf, 812, 815, 2691, 4401
 Contract farming, 449
 Convict labor, 6128
 Cook, Captain James, 5018
 Copper mines, 6167
 Copyright laws, 3536
 Coral reefs, 1361, 1362, 1414, 1415
 Cosmology, 29, 656, 3769, 5032
 Cotton, 2931, 2947, 2948, 4072, 5474-5476, 6100
 Courthouses, 1676, 1677
 Creek people, 5270
 Creole language, 1015
 Creole people, 3915
 Cricket (game), 1670
 Crime, 977, 2252, 2865-2867, 3456, 3457, 3969, 4723, 4724, 5381, 5684, 6031
 Criminal justice, 5890
 Crocodiles, 3865
 Crop failure index, 458
 Crop modeling, 4114, 4115
 Crops, 1484, 1719, 1727, 4291, 4501, 4506, 5401
 Crow people, 2162, 3057
 Cultigens, 6084
 Cultivation, 3689
 Cultural diffusion, 5347
 Cultural geography, 18, 266, 322, 326, 995, 999, 1275, 1642, 1644, 1646, 1647, 1650, 2147, 2223, 2225, 2226, 2229, 2230, 2234, 2441, 2501, 2809, 2811, 3413, 3415, 3692, 3826, 4007, 4008, 4309, 4650, 4660, 4661, 5027, 5256, 5336, 5341, 5343, 5348, 5474, 5624, 5896, 5935, 5966, 5968, 5976, 5984
 Cultural identity, 5876, 5974
 Cultural landscape, 636, 4005
 Currency devaluation, 3473
 Customs, 648, 1039, 1459, 2246, 2770, 2855, 3449, 3450, 3705, 4694-4698, 5369, 5973, 6014, 6015
 Customs, matrimonial, 323, 359
 Cyclones, 843, 5191
 Dairy farming, 5453
 Dairy industry, 475, 476, 5468
 Dakota Indians, 1579, 1859
 Dams, 413, 1450
 Dance, 5973
 Dasytic mapping, 5062
 Databases, 5688
 Datil pepper, 1506
 Decentralization, 3562
 Deciduous forests, 2080
 Decolonization, 532, 2413, 3000, 4740, 6143
 Decorative arts, 4049
 Defense budgets, 6196
 Defense Mapping Agency, U.S., 70
 Deforestation, 220, 472, 473, 1102, 1121, 1293, 1921, 2097, 2339, 2944, 3531, 3532, 5219, 5286, 5467, 5676, 6092
 Deglaciation, 756, 759, 1419, 1420, 2036, 4424, 5769
 Deindustrialization, 940, 3331, 3916
 Delaware people, 2768
 Deltas, 146, 744, 2016, 2022, 2023, 4338, 4408, 5147
 Democracy, 230, 1784, 2874, 2975, 2978, 4010, 4692, 4745, 4884, 5997, 6144
 Democratization, 1032, 1168, 1172, 1176, 1531, 1779, 2398, 2755, 2854, 2976, 2977, 2983, 2987, 2988, 3565, 3571, 4162, 5491, 5507, 5509, 5510, 5512, 5519, 6139
 Demography, 246-254, 834, 940, 941, 1672, 2136-2145, 2274, 2750, 3059, 3297, 3326-3334, 3895-3901, 4234, 4248, 4458, 4518, 4544-4551, 4568, 5250, 5252, 5253, 5872
 Demography, urban, 5251
 Denationalization, 5317
 Dendrochronology, 700, 702, 1360, 2610
 Dendroclimatology, 701, 702
 Department stores, 3040
 Dependent territories, 1198
 Desert ecology, 46, 212, 213, 1472, 1514, 1904, 2004, 2726, 2727, 3282, 3283, 3938, 4379, 4511, 5132, 5149, 5214, 5835
 Desert geomorphology, 2004
 Desertification, 2090, 5199
 Detention camps, 2159
 Devastated areas, 560, 1127, 1207, 2500, 3027, 3409
 Dew, 5184
 Dholes, 1497
 Dialects, 1021
 Diamonds, 99, 100, 118, 159, 440, 2612
 Diaries, 24, 5017
 Diaspora, 964, 1591, 3430, 4714
 Diaspora, Jewish, 2781
 Diaspora, Vietnamese, 2177
 Diatoms, 805, 2681

- Dickens, Charles, 4711
 Dictionaries, 2437
 Diet, 1011, 6229
 Digital cartography, 63, 668, 1312, 1939, 2536, 3124, 3126, 3740-3742, 5059
 Digital elevation models, 1313, 3129, 3743, 3745
 Digital orthophotography, 1325-1327, 5668
 Digital spatial data, 64, 65, 70, 1313, 1314, 1937, 1938, 1940, 1941, 1991, 2538, 2539, 3128-3133, 3744-3747, 5043, 5060, 5686, 5687
 Dikes, 2030, 2046
 Dinosaurs, 3426, 3858, 4508
 Diplomatic relations, 5509
 Disabled people, 5340, 5344
 Disaster relief, 731
 Divination systems, 4660
 Divorce, 5551, 5905
 Drainage patterns, 140, 1318, 1403, 2012, 2654, 3202, 3801, 4396, 4397, 4846, 5117, 5139, 5622, 5750
 Droughts, 1446, 3263, 5195, 5196, 5813
 Drug traffic, 592, 1065
 Drugs, 466, 467, 4807
 Dry lakes, 5173
 Dune geomorphology, 3193
 Dunes, 130, 733, 734, 1385, 1386, 2005, 2095, 3192
 Durham, Mary Edith, 5653
 Dust, 1472, 3203
 Dust storms, 1398
 Dutch-Americans, 3952
- Earth mantle, 663, 679, 703, 704, 2611, 3114, 3176, 3177
 Earth Observing System (EOS), 4313
 Earthquake prediction, 3187
 Earthquake simulations, 727
 Earthquakes, 124, 728-731, 1379-1383, 2001-2003, 2634, 2642-2644, 3188, 3189, 3647, 3687, 3787, 3789, 3790, 4350, 4375, 5125, 5587
 Earthworks, 6
 Ecclesiastical organizations, 353, 354, 1028, 1034, 1667, 2844, 5260
 Ecoagriculture, 447
 Ecofeminism, 3868
 Ecological hazards, 1880
 Ecological modeling, 1301
 Ecological succession, 1927
 Ecology, 41, 111, 203, 433, 777, 829, 876-878, 881, 1492, 1494, 1495, 1497, 2032, 2042, 2094, 2097-2099, 2454, 2718, 2719, 2721, 3083, 3267-3272, 3855, 4053, 4317, 4416, 4464, 4506, 5075, 5106, 5204, 5777
 Economic conditions, 218, 244, 279, 306, 325, 390-406, 918, 966, 1045, 1057-1065, 1559, 1592, 1639, 1685, 1689-1693, 2183, 2273-2285, 2568, 2680, 2767, 2777, 2881-2889, 3421, 3471-3484, 3563, 3875, 3876, 3961, 3978, 4064-4076, 4234, 4442, 4545, 4717, 4749-4760, 5295, 5401-5407, 5885, 5917, 6051-6054, 6104, 6160
 Economic development, 225, 409-411, 795, 942, 1000, 1066-1069, 1071, 1073, 1272, 1638, 1678, 1694-1697, 2169, 2190, 2193, 2286-2293, 2738, 2799, 2817, 2890-2892, 3329, 3410, 3486-3488, 3878, 4061, 4077-4081, 4571, 4617, 4726, 4763-4765, 4767-4771, 5073, 5239, 5261, 5305, 5312, 5409-5414, 5416, 5417, 5873, 5931, 6045, 6055-6065, 6225
 Economic geography, 43, 381, 1050, 1051, 1539, 1646, 1681-1683, 2211, 2259-2267, 2332, 2491, 3461-3463, 3673, 4052-4054, 4595, 4608, 4729, 4730, 4732-4735, 4738, 4739, 5301, 5387-5391, 5694, 5965, 6042, 6043, 6046
 Economic history, 2880, 4731, 5454
 Economic opportunities, 3931
 Economic planning, 5536
 Economic policy, 382-386, 389, 940, 1052-1055, 1641, 1684-1688, 2270, 2271, 2399, 2874-2877, 2879, 3272, 3464-3467, 4055-4062, 4736, 4737, 4740-4746, 4748, 5392-5396, 5398, 5544, 6047, 6048
 Economic reform, 388, 2268, 2269, 2794, 2878, 3404, 3418, 4082, 4766, 5397, 5400
 Economic regions, 626
 Economic relations, 1066, 1073, 1193, 2798
 Economic restructuring, 1070, 1072
 Economic systems, 387, 388, 1056, 2272, 2880, 3364, 3401-3403, 3468-3470, 3937, 4063, 4747, 5288, 5299, 5399, 5400, 5408, 6049, 6050
 Ecoregions, 2497
 Ecosystem management, 3855, 5836
 Ecosystem modeling, 2100
 Ecosystems, 880, 2082, 3266, 3816, 3844, 5047, 5796, 5825
 Ecotones, 1263, 5771
 Ecotourism, 1711, 2127, 3872
 Edge cities, 3389
 Edmund Fitzgerald, shipwreck, 1013
 Education, 367-369, 1041, 2249, 2491, 4032-4034, 4333, 5889, 5960, 6026, 6249
 Education history, 6024, 6025
 Educational reform, 4702, 6023
 El Niño, 4496
 Elderly, 250, 5902, 5906
 Elections, 1238, 1242, 1813, 1861, 3066, 4253, 4966, 5609
 Electoral geography, 554, 1814-1817, 2154, 2415, 2416, 3012-3018, 3609-3612, 4138, 4191-4194, 4913-4916, 4918-4922, 5311, 5510, 5550-5552, 6176-6181
 Electoral reform, 4917
 Electric power industry, 4094, 4130, 4828
 Electricity, 1136, 3538, 5415
 Electronic mail, 4139
 Elephants, 2730
 Embargos, 504
 Emigration, 279, 280, 964, 966-968, 1549, 1593, 1596, 2175, 3365, 3584, 3941, 4585-4588, 5281, 5284, 5908-5911
 Emigration, Swedish, 3944
 Employment, 2215, 3670
 Encyclopedias, 1534
 Endangered species, 906
 Energy, 1136, 2121, 2474, 4130, 4826, 4828
 Energy, renewable, 5415, 5487
- Energy exports, 407
 Energy policy, 487, 1140, 1715, 2354, 2355, 4077, 4079, 4094, 4527, 4827, 4829, 4830, 5487, 6080
 Energy pricing, 2049
 Energy resources, 2952, 4737
 Energy technology, 4768
 Energy use, 1134, 1135, 2351
 English-French relations, 2438
 Entomology, 5838
 Environment, 188, 4235, 5843
 Environmental assessments, 2522
 Environmental degradation, 911, 914, 920, 2294, 2339, 3236, 3299, 3306-3308, 3532, 3874-3878, 4522, 4529, 5227, 5232, 5233, 5852-5854
 Environmental determinism, 3873
 Environmental education, 224, 3872, 5229
 Environmental geology, 2952
 Environmental issues, 3303, 3879, 5239
 Environmental justice, 3313-3316, 3882, 5849, 5857, 5858, 5912
 Environmental management, 676, 3311
 Environmental mapping, 2527, 4328
 Environmental monitoring, 77, 923
 Environmental perception, 222, 223, 728, 919, 1329, 1530-1532, 1949, 2124, 2524, 2554, 3079, 3163, 3165, 3302, 3304, 3305, 3871, 4527, 5229-5231, 5845-5851
 Environmental planning, 231, 232, 926, 1541, 5237, 5240, 5856, 5860
 Environmental policy, 1, 228-230, 924, 925, 1067, 1441, 1537-1540, 2050, 2128-2132, 2740, 2741, 3310, 3312, 3883-3887, 4386, 4487, 4521, 4533, 4534, 5235, 5236, 5238, 5855, 5857-5859, 5861
 Environmental protection, 225-227, 915, 921, 922, 1411, 1534-1536, 2125-2127, 2736, 2739, 3309, 3880, 3881, 4530-4532, 5234, 6055, 6243
 Environmental Protection Agency, U.S., 3884
 Environmental quality, 4528
 Environmentalism, 5223
 Environmentalists, 924
 Environmentally Sensitive Areas (ESAs), 5850
 Epidemics, 5865
 Epidemiology, 2133, 3143
 Equine industry, 4120
 Equinoctial gales, 842
 Erosion, 2023, 3236, 5113, 5118, 5736
 Erosion control, 1463
 Erosional forms, 3821, 5113
 Eskers, 764
 Eskimos, 332, 1582, 3926
 Estate maps, 1337
 Estuaries, 113, 175, 749, 780, 781, 785, 786, 2033, 3828, 4469, 4470, 5151, 5172, 5784
 Ethics, 2426, 3296
 Ethnic cleansing, 4005
 Ethnic neighborhoods, 1564
 Ethnic relations, 264, 1559, 1561, 2146, 2150, 2156, 2754-2756, 2762, 2764, 2765, 3339, 3906, 4007, 5540, 5873, 5880
 Ethnicity, 255-259, 261, 263, 265, 595, 944, 945, 947-950, 1555-1557, 1560, 1562-1565, 1867, 1876, 1877, 2147, 2148, 2151-2155, 2157, 2159, 2452,

- 2753, 2758, 2760, 3336-3338, 3340, 3343, 3358, 3902, 3908-3914, 4552-4554, 4556-4561, 5254-5257, 5614, 5874-5878, 5966
- Ethnicity, Polish, 2763
- Ethnicity, Slovak, 4555
- Ethnobiology, 1536
- Ethnobotany, 241, 4567
- Ethnogeography, 3455
- Ethnographic filmmaking, 3707
- Ethnography, 1236, 3903
- Ethnohistory, 234, 339, 946, 1580, 2158, 3323
- Ethnology, 3335, 3905, 5338
- Ethnonationalism, 521
- Ethnopolitics, 1566, 3911, 4018
- European Monetary Union, 1164, 6130
- European Union, 524, 2375, 2403, 2407, 4534, 4769, 4883, 5550
- Evaporation, 5177
- Evenk people, 5256
- Exploitation of forests, 2338
- Exploration, 5588
- Exports, 1765, 1767, 1768, 2379, 4833
- Facsimile maps, 6232, 6233
- Factories, 997
- Famines, 4551, 4803
- Farming methods, 83, 450-452, 1463, 1726, 3521, 3522, 5421, 5832, 5855, 5861
- Fascism, 1806, 4542, 4907
- Faulting, 714, 1988, 1989, 2625-2629, 3183, 4363, 5734
- Favelas, 3947
- Female household headship, 1651, 1723
- Feminist geography, 1303-1305
- Fens, 3218, 5154, 5822
- Fertility, human, 935, 2136, 2144, 3331, 3901, 4547
- Festivals, 4672, 6015
- Fianna Fáil, 1780
- Fiction, 1893, 1894, 2495, 2496, 4281, 4282
- Finance, 392, 411, 512, 1160-1164, 1609, 1612, 1773-1775, 1785, 2214, 2326, 2384-2387, 2391, 2970, 2971, 4057, 4148, 4792, 4868-4870, 6130, 6131
- Financial reform, 1159, 3557
- Fine, Oronce, 1342
- Fire ecology, 206, 207, 882, 1394, 5205, 5206, 5466
- Fires, 3643
- First Peoples, 3920
- Fish, 787, 790, 1741-1743, 4326, 4471, 4815, 6099
- Fish farming, 5473, 5605
- Fisheries, 177, 408, 477, 843, 1123, 2340-2343, 2946, 3534, 4849, 5432, 5470-5472, 6095-6098
- Fishing, 4002, 5471
- Fjords, 3215
- Flood control, 173, 174, 1449, 1450, 2045, 2046, 2686, 2687, 3250, 4393, 5171
- Floodplains, 3206, 3207, 4406, 5144, 5145
- Floods, 615, 782-784, 1446-1448, 2685, 3074, 3248, 3249, 4360, 4467, 4468, 5782, 5783
- Flour, 6124
- Fluvial deposition, 141, 739, 2020, 2655, 4399, 4400
- Fluvial dynamics, 2560
- Fluvial erosion, 138, 139, 2653, 4395
- Fluviraption, 1402, 2009-2011, 2652, 3200, 3201, 3799, 3800, 4393, 4394, 5138
- Fog, 38, 856, 2709, 2710
- Folding, 713, 2623, 2624, 3182
- Folklore, 67, 360-362, 1040, 4566, 4646, 5838, 6016, 6017
- Food consumption, 2255, 5383, 5897, 6034, 6035
- Food gathering and collecting, 1107, 1648, 4567, 4802
- Food industry, 1053
- Food preparation, 362
- Food production, 293, 295, 446, 2925, 3075, 3517, 4801
- Food supply, 317, 445, 1722, 1723, 2864, 2894, 2922-2924, 3314, 3516, 4112, 5456, 6227
- Footpaths, 26
- Foraging, 1497
- Ford, Henry, 3524
- Foreign correspondents, 2957, 6211
- Foreign economic policy, 2378
- Foreign policy, 1794, 1796, 1799, 2401, 2406, 2407, 2853, 2991, 2997, 3000, 3590, 4054, 4170, 4171, 6148, 6149, 6152, 6155
- Foreign population, 4258
- Foreign relations, 525-531, 1061, 1181-1191, 1203, 1687, 1691, 1788-1793, 1795, 1797, 1798, 1800, 2402-2405, 2408, 2884, 2990, 2992-2996, 2998, 2999, 3583-3589, 3591-3594, 4071, 4166-4169, 4172-4175, 4879, 4885, 4892-4899, 5394, 5404, 5522-5530, 6109, 6147, 6150, 6151, 6153, 6154, 6156-6160
- Forest classification, 1293
- Forest conservation, 3281, 3528, 4119, 5465, 5466, 6090, 6091
- Forest ecology, 201, 202, 205, 879, 1496, 2096, 3856, 4384, 4505, 5039, 5826
- Forest fires, 2712, 3529, 3530
- Forest policy, 1117, 2338, 2344
- Forest products, 474, 5236, 6093
- Forest resources, 2338
- Forest types, 1118, 1119, 1735, 3206, 5586, 5745
- Forestry, 469, 2778
- Forests, 207, 425, 470, 471, 879, 1116, 1121, 1258, 1263, 1388, 2079, 2088, 2335, 2778, 2942, 3260, 3525, 3526, 3748, 4117, 4250, 4808, 5441, 5462, 5463, 5746, 5826, 6257
- Forms of settlement, 291, 292
- Forts, 291, 573
- Fossil forests, 1384
- Fossil man, 2490
- Fossils, 677, 2561, 2563-2565, 3426, 4508, 5210, 5711
- Franklin, John, Sir, 4231, 4296, 5021
- Free enterprise, 2874
- Free trade, 1154, 3548, 4854
- Freemasonry, 3629
- French Foreign Legion, 6190
- French Revolution, 3020
- Frobisher, Martin, 5641
- Frogs, 870, 4504
- Frontier life, 900, 2808, 6214
- Fulbe people, 5874
- Fuller, R. Buckminster, 4324
- Funerals, 3446
- Fur trade, 6123
- Gaelic language, 1663, 2834
- Garden cities, 4773
- Gardens, 454-457, 2934, 5827, 6087
- Garnets, 2911
- Gas, 5619
- Gas pipelines, 2319, 4275
- Gazetteers, 3034, 4210, 4943
- Gee, Nathaniel Gist, 5203
- Gender, 1054, 1611, 2251, 2812, 2918, 3421, 4033, 4144, 4543, 4656, 4697, 4812, 4814, 4862, 5279, 5376, 5697, 5962
- Genealogy, 3866
- General geography, 625, 1261, 1262, 5002-5004
- General stores, 5649
- Generalization, 2539
- Genocide, 4225
- Gentrification, 4540, 5949
- Geochemistry, 97, 100, 101, 108, 679-682, 1353-1355, 1966-1970, 2569, 2570, 2572, 2573, 2575, 2576, 2604, 3166-3168, 3694, 3774, 5105-5108, 5134, 5713-5715
- Geochronology, 109, 110, 1357-1359, 1976-1980, 1989, 2574, 2589, 2604-2609, 3779, 3780, 3783, 4354-4357, 5721
- Geodesy, 27, 654, 2514, 5657-5660
- Geodetic reference systems, 653
- Geocology, 3083, 3195, 3271
- Geoelectric fields, 690
- Geographic education, 2433, 2434, 5221
- Geographic information systems, 41, 72-85, 669-673, 1316-1328, 1920, 1924, 1934, 1946-1950, 2544-2553, 2942, 3134, 3140-3147, 3605, 3752-3758, 4316, 4330-4338, 4418, 5036, 5044, 5062, 5068-5076, 5668, 5694-5702
- Geographic isolation, 5202
- Geographical analysis, 4519, 4520
- Geographical coordinates, 3712, 3713
- Geographical dictionaries, 347, 3033, 3630, 3867, 4206, 4207, 4696
- Geographical encyclopedias, 570, 6205
- Geographical festschrifts, 571
- Geographical fieldwork, 2513, 3101, 3102, 3619, 3711
- Geographical institutions, 1210, 3032
- Geographical methodology, 3618
- Geographical nomenclature, 90, 347-351, 1025, 2838, 2839, 3437, 3695, 4023, 5100, 5362, 5655
- Geographical publications, 571, 1930, 5568
- Geographical rhetoric, 3618
- Geographical societies, 568, 2432
- Geography, 3078, 3692
- Geography departments in universities, 2433-2435, 4001, 4681, 4691, 4938, 4939, 6201
- Geography textbooks, 223, 2430
- Geological mapping, 2543, 3749, 5692
- Geology, 13, 103-108, 588, 691, 692, 694-698, 1843, 1855, 1907, 1971-1975, 2587-2596, 2598, 2599, 2602, 2603, 3109, 3132, 3170-3175, 3776-3778,

- 4232, 4239, 4351-4353, 5110, 5600,
5631, 5679, 5691, 5713, 5717-5720
Geology, stratigraphic, 144, 2597,
2600, 3077, 3782
Geomagnetic storms, 191
Geomorphological hazards, 4525
Geomorphology, 111-113, 1320, 1364-
1366, 1905, 1981-1984, 2540, 2577,
2612, 2634, 3178, 3179, 3695, 3783,
3785, 4342, 4349, 4360, 4361, 4967,
4971, 4976, 5037, 5054, 5113-5119,
5129, 5722-5726, 5767
Geophagy, 3449
Geophysics, 98, 99, 719, 2571
Geopolitics, 534, 1194, 1195, 2409,
2907, 3001, 3009, 3243, 3366, 3367,
3595, 4176, 4177, 4776, 5204, 5388,
5531, 5532, 6054, 6161
Geotectonic movements, 119, 1371-1373,
2618-2622, 3786, 4362, 5719, 5723,
5728-5733
Geothermal energy, 2953, 2954
Geothermal energy assessment, 1097,
1098, 1137-1139
German-Americans, 5910
Germans, 4962
Geysers, 1234, 1460
Ghettos, 3342, 5981
Gilyak people, 3339
Giraffes, 1738
GIS. See Geographic information
systems
Glacial erosion, 3221, 3820
Glacial geomorphology, 159-163, 760-
766, 1287, 1423-1427, 2039, 2040,
2648, 2666-2669, 3194, 3202, 3221-
3223, 3229, 3818-3820, 4354, 4383,
4422-4425, 5156, 5157, 5159
Glacial lakes, 160
Glacial meltwater, 4432
Glacial till, 2667
Glaciation, 40, 158, 707, 753-755, 757-
759, 1352, 1420, 1422, 2035-2038,
2611, 2664, 2665, 4420, 5155
Glaciers, 164-166, 610, 767, 1296,
1421, 1428-1430, 2041, 2538, 2670,
3224, 3225, 3726, 4421, 4426-4432,
5160
Gladstone, William Ewart, 1793
Glass vessels, 6032
Global economy, 3401-3403
Global positioning systems, 27, 30-32,
34, 1288, 1289, 1919, 2515, 2714,
3716, 4314, 5034, 5036, 5659, 5661,
5662
Global warming, 767, 1484, 2109, 2717,
4291, 4499, 4501, 5781
Globes, 3139, 5066, 5067
Gneiss, 2591
Gold, 212, 431, 1093-1095, 1711, 2543,
2629, 6078, 6079
Gold mining, 2912
Gold standard, 1165, 3558
Gondwanaland, 3778
Gottmann, Jean, 4941
Government expenditures, 4747
Governmental reform, 535
GPS. See Global positioning systems
Grabens, 2630
Graffiti, 315
Graphite, 3509
Grasshoppers, 1314
Grassland ecology, 214, 215, 894-897,
1515, 1516, 2111, 3282, 3284-3286,
3841, 3849, 3863, 4378, 5137, 5836
Grasslands, 1227, 1485
Gravity, 2577, 3169, 5716
Grazing, 876, 2719, 3938, 4086, 5195,
5214, 5466
Great Wall of China, 6172
Green movement, 228, 3268
Greenhouse effect, 1475, 5189
Greenhouse gases, 4487
Greenland halibut, 1741
Greenways, 630, 637, 878, 905, 939,
1082, 1274, 1276, 1493, 1498, 1527,
1530, 1532, 1631, 1636, 1698, 1701,
1724
Ground ice, 1434, 3226, 3227, 4433-
4435, 5770
Groundwater, 123, 172, 794, 796, 1249,
1308, 1412, 1457, 2049, 2601, 2661,
2688, 3251, 3830, 4475, 5105, 5174,
5791
Groundwater mapping, 3135
Groundwater pollution, 795, 3831, 4469,
4470, 5790
Guidebooks, 4, 2245, 3693, 5631
Guilds, 4741
Gulf Stream, 4482
Gypsies, 1590, 2172, 2173, 2473
Habitat use, 872, 4504
Haida people, 2757
Haitian-Americans, 5884
Hanshin-Awaji earthquake, 2643
Harrison, John, 1916
Harvey Houses, 6036
Hazard mapping, 2529, 4242
Hazardous facilities, 1078
Hazardous waste sites, 1712
Hazardous wastes, 316, 2741
Health care, 1762, 2133
Health care reform, 329, 931
Hearn, Lafcadio, 5029
Heat flow, 102, 1098, 1137, 1138, 2571,
4490
Hedgerows, 1724
Herring industry, 408
High technology industries, 5445
Highways, 1146, 1754, 5489
Hill, James Jerome, 3633
Hindi language, 5360
Hinduism, 1035, 5306, 6011
Hindus, 1034
Hispanics, 1570, 1571, 5885, 6002
Historic preservation, 1632, 2807, 4645
Historic sites, 2464
Historical documents, 580, 3043
Historical geography, 561, 562, 641,
1208, 1816, 1823, 2421, 2510, 2789,
2790, 2793, 3028, 3376, 3432, 3932,
4202, 4932, 5772, 5848, 6132
Historiography, 1599, 2862, 6225
History, 9, 14, 22, 235, 236, 240, 257,
260, 275, 286, 299, 358-360, 366,
370, 371, 415, 434, 435, 452, 466,
467, 489-491, 495, 499, 504, 505,
509, 533, 536, 540, 541, 548, 552,
553, 558, 559, 572-583, 606, 639,
659, 934, 952, 953, 968, 1001, 1025,
1026, 1028, 1044, 1094, 1112, 1114,
1149, 1174, 1186, 1196, 1199, 1202,
1215-1226, 1239, 1253, 1255, 1271,
1277, 1449, 1458, 1459, 1549, 1570,
1572, 1575, 1578, 1579, 1581, 1586,
1591, 1594, 1597, 1600, 1603, 1610,
1633, 1650, 1664, 1667, 1672, 1673,
1676, 1677, 1690, 1692, 1730, 1737,
1745, 1753, 1763, 1766, 1767, 1772,
1783, 1786, 1790, 1791, 1800, 1803,
1806, 1809, 1821, 1833-1837, 1839-
1842, 1886, 1906, 1910, 1916, 1994,
2151, 2160-2162, 2166, 2175, 2179,
2195, 2250, 2254, 2256, 2258, 2374,
2378, 2380, 2382, 2383, 2400, 2410,
2412, 2431, 2438-2449, 2453, 2456,
2465, 2489, 2493, 2498, 2534, 2758,
2760, 2769, 2791, 2800, 2808, 2810,
2839, 2845, 2848-2850, 2855, 2859-
2861, 2881, 2882, 2903, 2904, 2934,
2940, 2941, 2955, 2957, 2970, 2971,
2977, 2982, 2986, 2989, 3003, 3009-
3012, 3014, 3026, 3033, 3036, 3038-
3045, 3049, 3051, 3070, 3086, 3106,
3287, 3323, 3341, 3343-3345, 3349,
3370, 3373, 3406, 3423, 3440, 3443,
3451, 3452, 3458, 3459, 3462, 3490,
3511, 3519, 3524, 3540, 3542, 3549,
3558, 3566, 3580, 3585, 3593, 3600,
3604, 3613, 3616, 3629, 3630, 3634,
3637-3643, 3665, 3669, 3671, 3685,
3709, 3874, 3897, 3902, 3908, 3915,
3917-3919, 3924, 3925, 3943, 3949,
3952, 3953, 3967, 3971, 3980, 3982,
3984, 4012, 4026, 4029, 4032, 4036,
4037, 4039, 4041, 4042, 4049, 4093,
4095, 4126, 4128, 4137, 4147, 4163,
4168, 4170, 4174, 4175, 4178, 4180,
4181, 4186, 4188, 4199, 4206, 4216-
4227, 4249, 4255, 4256, 4261, 4263,
4267, 4278, 4282, 4285, 4294, 4297,
4299, 4459, 4497, 4539, 4551, 4561,
4563, 4565, 4568, 4574, 4576, 4579,
4586, 4588, 4596, 4600, 4638, 4646,
4666, 4672, 4677, 4684, 4697, 4699,
4704, 4707, 4710, 4713, 4715, 4716,
4721, 4741, 4774, 4776, 4800, 4802,
4807, 4816, 4821, 4835, 4843, 4879,
4881, 4887, 4896, 4903, 4904, 4914,
4917, 4923, 4930, 4944-4960, 4964,
4986, 5015, 5021, 5055, 5175, 5203,
5220, 5241, 5245, 5257, 5262, 5265,
5267, 5269, 5270, 5276, 5280-5282,
5284, 5287, 5289, 5312, 5314, 5336,
5337, 5339, 5353, 5362, 5364, 5366-
5368, 5370, 5371, 5373-5375, 5394,
5403, 5474, 5481, 5495-5497, 5502,
5506, 5511, 5515, 5516, 5521, 5524,
5526, 5537-5539, 5541, 5549, 5552,
5553, 5569-5576, 5578-5582, 5603,
5612, 5613, 5621, 5630, 5634, 5642,
5645, 5650, 5651, 5653, 5775, 5792,
5818, 5837, 5843, 5865, 5880, 5887,
5890, 5891, 5893, 5894, 5896, 5900,
5901, 5905, 5907-5911, 5915, 5921-
5923, 5925, 5934, 5947, 5950, 5960,
5961, 5969, 5971, 5977, 5978, 5983,
5999, 6002, 6005, 6007, 6012, 6013,
6017, 6020, 6023, 6026, 6028-6031,
6033, 6034, 6036, 6040, 6043, 6063,
6078, 6081, 6089, 6093, 6094, 6100,
6104-6108, 6111, 6114, 6116, 6117,
6122-6124, 6126-6128, 6146, 6152,
6158, 6164, 6166, 6167, 6169, 6173-
6175, 6188, 6191, 6192, 6202, 6203,
6205, 6208, 6211-6225, 6246, 6252
History, Medieval, 1739, 2842, 5577,
5899
History, Norman, 584

- History, U.S. colonial, 3037
 History, World War II, 3035
 History of cartography, 57, 89-95, 675, 1049, 1290, 1337-1346, 1942, 1944, 1945, 1951-1954, 2558, 2559, 3154-3162, 3725, 3736, 3763-3768, 5016, 5018, 5019, 5085-5101, 5703, 5705-5708, 6187
 History of geography, 1033, 1827-1829, 3029-3031, 3627, 3628, 4164, 4936, 5002, 5841, 6187, 6200
 Hitler, Adolf, 575
 Hmong, 4277, 4561
 Holocaust, Jewish, 4246
 Holy wells, 1459, 1869
 Homeless shelters, 4044
 Homelessness, 5380
 Homesteading, 4638
 Horses, 4120
 Horticulture, 453, 2332, 2376, 2932, 2933
 Hospitals, 238
 Hot springs, 4476
 Hotels, 2904, 6072
 Households, 2137, 5376, 5917
 Housing, 960, 2140, 2210, 2212, 5976
 Hubble Space Telescope, 2502
 Human ecology, 175, 219-221, 633, 909, 910, 1483, 2119, 2737, 3195, 3297, 3298, 3310, 3703, 3735, 3867, 3868, 4521, 5223, 5226, 5762
 Human geography, 218, 908, 1302, 2117, 2118, 2738, 3078, 3294-3296, 3735, 3776, 3866, 3956, 4046, 4446, 4447, 4455, 4462, 4517, 4518, 5004, 5104, 5125, 5220, 5221, 5839-5842
 Human rights, 1779, 2764, 5964
 Hummingbirds, 1496
 Hungarian Revolution, 4973, 6219
 Hunter-gatherers, 899, 1107, 4802
 Hurricane Andrew, 2662
 Hurricane Hugo, 1474, 1963
 Hurricanes, 192, 845, 2662, 3141, 5193, 6260, 6261
 Hydrocarbon industry, 1059
 Hydrocarbon resources, 1097, 5713
 Hydrodynamics, 2047
 Hydroecology, 3218, 5106
 Hydroelectric power, 221, 2015, 2295, 3870
 Hydrogeology, 2601, 4409, 4411
 Hydrological modeling, 786
 Hydrology, 780, 1429, 2656, 2681, 2682, 3198, 3209, 3245, 3672, 4334, 4409, 4464, 5743, 5778-5781
 Iberians, 1544
 Ice, 155-157, 751, 1289, 1418, 2034, 2572, 3219, 3732, 6258
 Ice sheets, 1416, 1417, 3718, 5000
 Ice shelves, 752, 3220
 Illegal aliens, 5914
 Illiteracy, 251
 Immigrants, 1595, 3681, 5611
 Immigrants, Bangladeshi, 3366
 Immigrants, Chinese, 1597
 Immigrants, Haitian, 5884
 Immigrants, Polish, 2785, 3943
 Immigrants, Russian, 2176
 Immigrants, Swedish, 3944
 Immigration, 263, 279, 618, 962, 965-968, 1549, 1571, 1592, 1593, 1596, 2175, 2382, 3364, 3365, 3584, 3940-3942, 4247, 4585-4589, 5222, 5272, 5280-5285, 5878, 5908-5910, 5912, 5913
 Immigration policy, 963, 1585, 1594, 3363, 4584
 Incas, 946, 3105, 3420, 4031, 4693
 Incense, 6088
 Income, 4750
 Indian maps, 2558
 Indian removals, 1573, 3344, 3919, 5270
 Indian reservations, 5591
 Indian rights, 5888
 Indian settlements, 2164
 Indians, American, 85, 267, 269, 326, 639, 900, 951-954, 1230, 1553, 1572, 1576, 1578, 1581, 2162, 2163, 2165, 2166, 2767-2772, 3320, 3321, 3345-3347, 3708, 3920-3922, 3924, 3925, 4233, 4237, 4238, 4564-4568, 5263, 5265-5269, 5593, 5847, 5880, 5887, 5889-5894, 6114
 Indigenous peoples, 259, 2471
 Industrial development, 1125
 Industrial disasters, 1127
 Industrial free zones, 6110
 Industrial geography, 389, 480-485, 941, 997, 1126, 1130, 1704, 1746, 2301, 2345, 2347-2349, 2950, 3309, 3331, 3962, 4104, 4122, 4124, 4125, 4601, 4818, 4819, 4821, 5430, 5477, 5479-5482, 5484, 5485, 6053, 6080, 6101, 6103-6107
 Industrial location, 1747
 Industrial policy, 1777, 2287, 2344, 2346, 2951, 4123, 4820, 5478, 6102
 Industrial pollution, 2050
 Industrial research, 1749
 Industrialization, 400, 1128, 1129, 3332, 3465, 4128, 4747, 4825
 Industries, 2474, 2491, 3673, 6055
 Infant abandonment, 4654
 Infant mortality, 2138, 2145
 Influenza, 5865
 Information retrieval systems, 2720, 3636
 Information technology, 2210, 2951
 Insect habitats, 2734
 Insects, 1487, 1490, 1494, 2733, 3796, 4503, 5838
 Insurance, 728
 Insurgency, 2445
 Intellectual life, 1042, 1043, 2250, 2858, 3413, 3454, 4021, 4036, 4302, 4680, 4701, 4704, 4707, 4710, 5341, 5372, 5975, 6027
 Interactive cartography, 60
 Interior of the earth, 102, 1356, 2578
 International aid, 2972, 4871
 International competition, 385, 403
 International economic relations, 5402
 International investments, 1776-1778, 2388-2390, 2961, 3559, 4149, 4871, 4872, 5490, 5505, 6132
 International relations, 3116
 International System of Units, 652
 Internet, 2422
 Inuit, 1582, 3926, 4569, 4570, 5851, 5895-5897
 Irish Republican Army, 2445
 Irish-Americans, 1593, 2148, 2154, 2167, 2400, 2760, 2982, 5280
 Irish-Canadians, 5222
 Iron, 1096
 Iron ore, 504
 Irrigation, 204, 227, 293, 1110, 1111, 2099, 3846, 4113, 4511, 4806, 5175, 5618, 5791, 6086, 6254
 Islam, 358, 936, 1032, 1033, 1668, 2850-2854, 3444, 3445, 4028, 4682-4690, 4692, 5349, 6005, 6006, 6008
 Islamic studies, 4691
 Island ecology, 891, 1441
 Islands, 170, 171, 644, 722, 773-778, 1282-1285, 1442, 1844, 1968, 1973, 2005, 2007, 2044, 2635, 2639, 2680, 3172, 3173, 3184, 3216, 3241-3244, 3824-3826, 4446-4463, 5011, 5025, 5167, 5168, 5654, 5763, 5775-5777
 Isolines, 56
 Isostasy, 715
 Israel-Arab conflicts, 516, 1693, 4270, 6183
 Italian-American women, 5282
 Italian-Americans, 2157, 2759
 Italian-Australians, 2147, 2241
 Jade, 1099
 Japanese literature, 5648
 Japanese-Americans, 2159, 5900, 6013
 Jefferson, Thomas, 5087
 Jewish women, 5282
 Jewish-Arab relations, 1193, 1802, 4165
 Jews, 356, 2848, 2849, 3443, 4027, 4246, 4680, 5367, 5368, 6002
 Jews, Indian, 356
 Jews, Russian, 1596
 Jews, Soviet, 280
 Job location, 4637
 Job performance, 4861
 Judaism, 356, 357, 2428, 3430, 4025, 4026, 4679, 4681, 4710, 6003
 Jurisprudence, 5548
 Kabre people, 4715
 Kane, Paul, 5589
 Karankawa Indians, 5599, 5892
 Karelians, 3895
 Karren, 5129
 Karst, 148, 746, 2661, 3201, 3209-3213, 4410-4412, 5729, 5761
 Karst springs, 4409
 Kazakhs, 1839
 Keithians, 4029
 Keiyo people, 4814
 Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich, 4214
 Kibbutzim, 281, 4748
 Kinship, 4648, 5335
 Kiowa Indians, 3922, 5889
 Koalas, 5218
 Korčák, Jaromir, 6209
 Kumyk people, 5271
 Kuna people, 1577
 Kurds, 4992, 5258, 5974
 Labor, 463, 485, 509-511, 1040, 1152, 1156, 1770, 1771, 2151, 2251, 2321, 2381-2383, 2912, 3338, 3470, 3506, 3551-3554, 3556, 3909, 3916, 3929, 4051, 4128, 4142, 4143, 4145, 4861, 4864, 5275, 5345, 5431, 5460, 5497, 5500, 5502, 5957, 5990, 6029, 6060,

- 6129
Labor disputes, 507
Labor history, 2939, 2969, 4146, 4796, 4860, 4862, 4863, 4865-4867
Labor markets, 947, 1050, 1157, 1158, 2171, 3555, 4144, 4754, 5354, 5498, 5499, 5501, 5503, 5504
Labor movements, 508
Labor unions, 4863, 4867, 5447, 5504
Laborers, 962, 5496
Lagoons, 3216, 4413, 5114
Lake biology, 1452-1456, 4474
Lake evolution, 789
Lake levels, 733, 793, 1385, 3829, 5762
Lake sediments, 791
Lake transportation, 4134, 4135
Lake trout, 4326
Land classification surveys, 4336
Land cover, 2690, 5213, 5779
Land cover changes, 1899, 2106, 5424
Land degradation, 2135
Land grants, 5923, 5925
Land mammals, 216, 2729, 3288, 4513, 5218
Land management, 2649
Land reclamation, 146
Land reform, 1106, 2188, 2843, 3379, 4597
Land tenure, 268, 670, 1579, 1603-1605, 2181, 2793, 2794, 3076, 3379, 3659, 3910, 3950-3952, 4572, 4596, 4597, 5290, 5875, 5922-5926
Land tenure, indigenous, 1950, 2180
Land transportation, 493, 2349, 3540, 6112
Land use, 138, 146, 232, 415, 608, 795, 1079, 1513, 2026, 2107, 2142, 2297-2299, 2329, 2894, 2896, 3164, 4086, 4087, 4259, 4335, 4506, 4572, 4630, 4994, 5071, 5196, 5220, 5422-5424, 5695, 5700, 6067, 6068, 6245
Land use changes, 1625, 4085
Land use for recreation, 3500, 4405, 4452
Land use planning, 1078, 1698, 2895, 3308
Landfill sites, 5700
Landscape, 5, 6, 631, 633-635, 637, 1269, 1273-1276, 1899, 1900, 1904, 1905, 2439, 2501, 3083, 3085, 3370, 3694-3696, 4281, 4285-4290, 5011-5013, 5125, 5220, 5632-5635, 5637-5639
Landscape, Buddhist, 632
Landscape, Elizabethan, 1901
Landscape, rural, 1903, 3084
Landscape art, 5636
Landscape design, 1898
Landscape ecology, 1263, 1493, 1498, 1902, 5014
Landscape planning, 630, 1533, 1541
Landslides, 169, 1363, 1438, 2548, 2671, 2677, 4394, 5069, 5773
Language education, 3348
Latin-Americans, 3368
Latitude, 5031
Latvians, 1840
Lava, 1995
Law enforcement, 980, 6163
Law of the sea, 3019, 4195, 4196
Laws, 553, 3010, 3011, 3164, 3327, 3608, 3758, 3880, 3918, 4045, 4084, 4685, 4912, 5375, 5548, 5549, 5888, 5890, 6174, 6175
Lead, 435, 5801
Leisure, 3451, 4657
Lenape people, 2768
Lévi-Strauss, Claude, 2471
Lewis and Clark Expedition, 1277, 5017
Liang Qichao, 4517
Lichens, 890, 2104
Life expectancy, 1871
Lime kilns, 5985
Limestone, 745, 5129, 5711
Limnology, 177, 178, 788-790, 2047, 2048, 2574, 3118, 4235, 4472, 4473, 5788
Linguistic geography, 4, 345, 346, 1015-1024, 1562, 1663-1665, 1874, 1879, 2155, 2176, 2240-2244, 2486, 2761, 2834-2837, 3276, 3348, 4018-4022, 4262, 4669-4671, 5278, 5359-5361, 5617
Literary geography, 1042, 1269, 1671, 1893, 1894, 1901, 2495, 2496, 2858, 3079, 3453, 3454, 4035, 4282, 4288, 4290, 4304, 4703, 4705, 4706, 4708, 4709, 4711, 4712
Lithosphere, 2618
Livestock, 2718, 4812-4814, 5822
Llamas, 898
Lobsters, 2340
Local currents, 818
Local government, 520, 1177
Local winds, 846, 2072, 2073, 3260
Location theory, 1712, 2311, 2312, 2387, 2905, 2906, 3103, 3505-3507, 3995, 4034, 4100-4104, 5318, 5443-5446, 6075, 6076
Locks, 4845
Lodge, Henry Cabot, 1788
Loess, 1359, 1387, 2562, 2647, 4370, 4377, 4378, 5133, 5134
Logging, 1737, 2944
Longitude, 1916
Longlot surveys, 3106
Lyell, Charles, 1907
Maastricht Treaty, 2402, 6130
Magnetostriatigraphy, 689
Maize, 4663
Malaria, 243, 4537
Mallet Expedition, 3655, 3698
Malnutrition, 5456
Malraux, André, 4215
Man made land, 1900, 2123, 4525, 4526, 5844
Mandingo people, 1039
Manganese, 2626
Mangroves, 2333
Manorialism, 2789, 3950
Manpower, 390, 3551
Man's impact on the environment, 833, 1528, 2052, 2078, 2120-2122, 2135, 3208, 3214, 3238, 3832, 3855, 3869, 4510, 4512, 4522, 5012, 5141, 5152, 5153, 5185, 5224-5227
Manufacturing, 488, 990, 1141, 1256, 1750, 1760, 1872, 2357, 3539, 3673, 4604, 4819, 4823, 4834, 6110
Manuscripts, 580
Maori people, 5255
Map care, 666, 1932, 3737, 5682
Map catalogs, 3765
Map collections, 1333, 3150, 5082
Map compilation, 3123
Map construction, 50, 1931, 2532, 2533, 3121
Map curiosities, 3149, 5079, 5080
Map design, 1930, 1931, 2531
Map librarianship, 72, 73, 75, 78, 79, 81, 82, 86, 1330-1333, 2555, 3761, 3762
Map production methods, 51-55, 665, 5682
Map projections, 1309, 3122, 4324, 5583, 5679, 5680
Map publishers, 5681
Map reading, 1310, 1311, 2531, 5566
Map scale, 2533, 3736
Map symbolization, 36, 50, 3120
Map use, 87, 88, 1335, 1336, 2556, 2557, 3151-3153, 4311, 5056, 5063, 5084
Mapping accuracy, 1315
Maps in paintings, 5079
Maps on stamps, 3149, 5081
Marble, 3211
Marine archaeology, 343, 344, 773, 1013, 1014, 1661, 1662, 2546, 2830-2833, 4015-4017, 4668, 5721
Marine biology, 186, 820-823, 1468, 2061, 5106, 5180-5182, 5805
Marine cartography, 37
Marine ecosystems, 4402, 4413, 4478
Marine ice, 811, 1294, 1298, 1467, 2692-2694, 3254, 3731, 3834, 5800
Marine sediments, 4329
Marine transportation, 3543, 3724, 4136, 4553, 4794, 4847-4849
Market towns, 2960
Marketing geography, 500, 672, 1143, 1760-1762, 1946, 2373, 2861, 2960, 3546, 3547, 4852, 4853, 5493, 5494, 6121
Markets, 4570, 4633, 4859, 5649, 6127
Marriage, 323
Marshes, 749, 3216, 3217
Marxism, 5204
Masons, 1595
Mass balance, 165
Mass media, 1151, 6118, 6119
Mass wasting, 4444
Material culture, 326, 333, 377, 1020, 1582, 2253, 2254, 2757, 2857, 2868-2872, 3458, 3922, 4049, 4725, 4726, 5382, 5537, 5976, 6032, 6033
Mathematical geography, 651, 652, 3103, 3104, 3712-3714, 3993, 4308, 5656
Maya language, 4
Mayas, 415, 1580, 1658, 5994
Meanders, 2021, 4407, 5146
Meat packing industry, 4863
Medical geography, 236-243, 932-934, 1548-1553, 2133, 2134, 2547, 2748, 2749, 3143, 3319-3321, 4321, 4537, 4538, 5015, 5051, 5244, 5245, 5865-5867
Medicine, Egyptian, 4539
Megacities, 1959, 1960, 1962, 1964, 2084
Mekranoti Indians, 6242
Meltwater, 3247
Men, 5962
Menominee Indians, 1572
Mental maps, 1329, 2554, 5077, 5078
Mercator, Gerard, 5089
Merchants, 2374
Mercury, 2315
Metalworking industry, 1141

- Meteorological instruments, 857, 858, 2711, 2712
- Meteorology, 660, 830, 831, 1417, 1471, 2062, 2063, 3672, 3839, 3840, 5186
- Metis people, 5256
- Metric system, 652
- Metropolitan areas, 2798, 2898
- Mexican-Americans, 5885
- Microclimatology, 1299, 1478, 2079, 2715
- Middle class, 1787
- Military geography, 555-559, 1205, 1206, 1307, 1317, 1819-1822, 2440, 3022, 3023, 3025, 3614, 3616, 3617, 4198-4200, 4923, 4930, 5090, 5553, 6139, 6182, 6183, 6185
- Military history, 1818, 3021, 3022, 3024, 3613, 3615, 3675, 4197, 4201, 4236, 4926, 4928, 4929, 5266, 6184, 6186, 6189, 6190, 6192, 6226
- Military history, British, 4925
- Military history, French, 3020
- Military history, German, 4924, 4927
- Military intelligence, 6187, 6188
- Military intervention, 2419
- Military mapping, 5090, 5093
- Military policy, 3026
- Military service, compulsory, 1581
- Minaugkabau people, 5875
- Mine rehabilitation, 1366
- Mine workers, 4867, 5447
- Mineral exploration, 2313
- Mineral resources, 98, 431, 432, 2474, 2599, 2907-2911, 3166, 3508, 3509, 3663, 4105
- Mining, 433, 1366, 2132, 2313, 3325, 4525, 4532, 5916, 6077, 6078, 6107
- Mining disasters, 2314
- Mining towns, 289, 1597, 4106, 5920
- Minorities, 270, 272, 273, 950, 2773, 2849, 3342, 3348, 3349, 3906, 3907, 3927, 3928, 4558, 4571, 4573, 5271-5273, 5899
- Minorities, Belarusan, 271
- Minorities, Italian, 2774
- Minority businesses, 1559, 4571
- Miskito Indians, 1865
- Missions, 355, 1029, 2845, 2846, 4677, 4678, 5265, 5366, 6001
- Missions, Presbyterian, 1030, 2847
- Mississippi River Commission, 1449
- Mites, 3796
- Mollusks, 3215, 5828, 6230
- Monasteries, 336, 353
- Money supply, 512, 1167
- Mongols, 4199
- Monsoons, 2702, 2703
- Monterey pine, 1118
- Moraines, 4354
- Mormons, 5276
- Morse, Hosea Ballou, 2405
- Mortality, 252, 253, 834, 911, 914, 3298, 3299, 3898, 5250, 5252
- Moshavim, 5230
- Mosquitoes, 2547
- Motor transportation, 494, 4841
- Mountain ecology, 3822, 4440
- Mountaineering, 769, 770, 3238, 3239
- Mountains, 167, 726, 768, 1350, 1369, 1427, 2042, 2043, 2613, 2675, 2676, 3219, 3236, 3237, 3693, 3907, 4441, 4442, 4802, 5010, 5058, 5165, 5685, 5771
- Movements of the earth, 655, 1914, 1915
- Mughals, 2850
- Muir, John, 907
- Müller, Jan Kryštof, 1952
- Multiculturalism, 1204, 2228, 2241
- Multimedia, 563, 1935, 3125, 4205
- Multinational corporations, 2392, 2973, 4103, 4150, 4799, 6133
- Mumford, Lewis, 4774
- Mummies, 2857
- Municipal government, 984
- Museums, 377, 4307
- Music, 322, 635, 1663, 1678, 1679, 2873, 4728, 5386, 6041
- Music geography, 635, 1557, 1680, 4727
- Muslims, 2852, 4980, 5540, 5874, 5970, 6004, 6007, 6009, 6010
- Mythology, 2768
- NAFTA. See North American Free Trade Agreement
- Nahuas, 5264
- Names, personal, 4656
- Nasioi people, 6167
- National forests, 1862
- National Geographic Society, 59
- National Geographic Standards, 3303
- National parks, 84, 589, 1086, 1087, 1259, 1908, 2308, 3650, 3657, 5207, 5210
- National security, 1183, 1189, 3026, 4745, 4931, 5524, 6193-6195
- National Slovak Society Cemetery, 4555
- Nationalism, 261, 273, 277, 518, 547-551, 1027, 1201-1204, 1807, 1808, 2150, 2240, 2756, 2761, 2852, 2873, 2982, 3007, 3008, 3440, 3573, 3602-3604, 3902, 3906, 3911, 3912, 3914, 3927, 4019, 4020, 4183-4187, 4556, 4686, 4728, 4885, 4908, 4909, 5356, 5540-5544, 6168-6171
- Nationalities, 1839, 1840
- Native Americans, 1553, 5847, 5887, 5893, 5894, 6114
- NATO. See North Atlantic Treaty Organization
- Natural calamities, 1963, 2568, 3771, 5104, 5276, 5688
- Natural disasters, 5276
- Natural gas, 407, 4794, 4795, 6082
- Natural hazards, 1961, 2529, 3772, 3773, 4346-4350, 5103
- Natural history, 16, 645, 650, 691, 875, 1281, 2094, 2506, 2735, 3710, 3854, 5824
- Natural resources, 386, 408, 2126, 3266, 3471, 3822, 4761, 5183, 5246
- Natural resources conservation, 412, 2294, 3489, 5419, 5836
- Natural resources management, 3485, 3871, 5418
- Naturalists, 907, 5203
- Nature conservation, 16, 905-907, 1087, 1527, 2115, 2116, 2553, 2735, 2736, 3067, 4516
- Nautical charts, 36, 1344, 5041
- Navigation, 659, 2519, 3724, 3725, 5041, 5061
- Navigation charts, 5061
- Nazism, 544, 575
- Neanderthals, 3667
- Nebkhas, 125
- Neighborhoods, 1626, 3305
- New Towns, 985
- New York Historical Society, 4937
- Newberry Library, 1953
- Newlands, Francis G., 5175
- Newspapers, 134, 2557, 2834, 4137, 5491, 5947, 6117-6119
- Ngoni people, 5366
- Nickel, 4789
- Nivation, 3235
- Nomadism, 278, 1589, 1590, 2172, 2173, 2783, 2784, 3936-3938, 4582
- Nonpoint source pollution, 1463, 4477
- Norman Conquest, 583
- North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), 391, 402, 406, 502, 503, 1103, 2129, 2276, 2282, 2967, 3479
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), 5523
- Nubians, 3340
- Nuclear energy, 1140
- Nuclear power plants, 4087
- Nuclear weapons, 3023, 6182
- Nutrition, 445, 617
- Oases, 4821
- Obituaries, 3935
- Ocean currents, 2698, 4482-4484, 5095, 5179
- Oceanography, 1466, 2055, 2523, 4481, 4970, 5794
- Ogawa, Takuji, 2118
- Oglala people, 5267
- Oil, 407, 1097, 1098, 2317, 2467, 4794, 5167, 5964, 6081
- Oil industry, 1059, 1714, 1715
- Oil pipelines, 5450
- Oil refining, 2318
- Oil resources, 439
- Ojibwa Indians, 1575
- Ojibwe Indians, 3708
- Old Canada Road, 1753
- Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1898
- Olympic games, 1846, 4699, 5314
- Onchocerciasis, 5867
- Operation Restore Hope, 2420
- Opium, 466, 467
- Orchids, 2725
- Orienteering, 1336
- Origin and antiquity of man, 147, 927-930, 1542, 1543, 1546, 1547, 2743, 2745, 3317, 3318, 3888, 4536, 5862
- Oysters, 478
- Ozone, 4492
- Paleobotany, 2101, 2722
- Paleoclimatology, 187, 789, 793, 806, 824-828, 1351, 1419, 1422, 1470, 1915, 2638, 2681, 2701, 3178, 3256, 3257, 3371, 3838, 4344, 4356, 4431, 5185, 5807
- Paleoecology, 167, 208, 209, 824, 826, 883-888, 1374, 1386, 1499-1505, 2101, 2102, 2120, 2660, 2681, 2722, 2723, 3273, 3857, 3858, 4507, 4508, 5124, 5207-5210, 5759, 5769, 5784, 5800, 5807, 5822, 5827-5829, 5831, 5832
- Paleogeography, 96, 677, 678, 684, 1347-1352, 1410, 1868, 1956, 1957, 2017, 2560-2567, 2579, 3770, 4342-4345, 5102, 5710-5712

- Paleohydrology, 779
 Paleokarst, 745
 Paleolakes, 1347
 Paleomagnetism, 683-686, 1371, 2567, 2579-2584
 Paleoweathering, 3792
 Palestinian Arabs, 4270
 Palm oil, 2935
 Palms, 2103
 Palynology, 827, 883, 884, 1499, 1504, 1511, 1517, 1713, 2595, 3170, 3273, 3851, 3857, 5209, 5830
 Panoramas, 3693
 Paper industry, 1461, 4131
 Parish maps, 3152
 Parishes, 5574
 Parks, 262, 425, 427, 926, 2044, 2739, 2903, 3498, 3499, 4090, 4096, 4097, 4273, 4515, 4785, 5026, 5638
 Pastoralism, 1589, 2718, 3937, 4761, 5279
 Patronage systems, 2266
 Patterned ground, 2316, 4434
 Peace accords, 1687, 1789
 Peacekeeping, 3594, 3617
 Pearl farming, 479
 Peasantry, 1717
 Peat, 1437, 1492, 1525, 1713, 2316, 2915, 3218, 3510, 5108, 5154
 Penguins, 217, 2731
 Perestroika, 5507
 Periglacial landforms, 4434, 5157, 5158
 Permafrost, 1435-1437, 2672-2674, 3228, 3229, 3232-3234, 4374, 4436-4439, 5163, 5164
 Permafrost mapping, 3230, 3231
 Perry, Robert E., 4297
 Personal narratives, 952, 1383, 3035, 3038, 4135, 4165, 5269, 5646, 5900, 6188
 Peters projection, 1309
 Petrels, 902
 Petrified forests, 5992
 Petrochemicals, 1250, 2474
 Petroglyphs, 4667
 Petrography, 2602
 Petroleum, 3288, 3877, 4107, 4108, 4791-4793, 5607
 Petroleum industry, 437, 2916, 5449
 Petroleum refineries, 438
 Petroleum resources, 5304, 5448
 Petrology, 693, 2587, 2594
 Pharmaceutical industry, 2941
 Photo collections, 2163
 Photogrammetry, 3719-3723, 5039, 5040
 Photography, 2197, 2227, 2512, 5027
 Physical anthropology, 5242, 5243, 5863
 Physical geography, 676, 1955, 3163-3165, 3471, 3769, 4308, 4341, 5709
 Physiographic regions, 19, 114
 Phytochemistry, 135
 Phytogeography, 889-893, 1506-1512, 2103-2105, 2724, 2725, 3271, 3274-3280, 3728, 3837, 3859-3861, 4509, 4510, 5145, 5154, 5211, 5687, 5714, 5833, 6247
 Piazzas, 312
 Pictographs, 2771
 Pilgrimages, 1666, 2482, 3447
 Pingos, 2674, 3222, 4435
 Pinther, Miklos, 5677
 Pioneer life, 5269, 5571
 Pitch pines, 1733
 Place, 635, 1042, 1893, 2531, 3302, 3305, 4302, 5078, 5843
 Plains Indians, 3287
 Plantation life, 4037, 4600, 5497
 Plantation rubber, 3524
 Plantations, 5594
 Plat books, 1231, 1233, 2458-2462, 3053-3056
 Plate tectonics, 120, 121, 715-717, 1990-1992, 2631-2634
 Playas, 3180, 5173
 Plazas, 2258
 Plecoptera, 5787
 Plepp, Joseph, 1290, 1338
 Pococke, Richard, 4301
 Polar bears, 1520, 1523, 2544
 Police, 1822, 6163, 6241
 Political conflicts, 521
 Political culture, 397, 1178, 3573
 Political economy, 1683, 1688, 4737, 4742
 Political geography, 513-520, 522-524, 1169, 1171, 1174, 1175, 1177, 1179, 1180, 1781-1783, 1785, 1786, 2153, 2173, 2191, 2234, 2277, 2393-2395, 2397, 2399, 2400, 2413, 2813, 2851, 2854, 2886, 2981, 2982, 2984-2986, 2988, 2989, 3477, 3560-3570, 3572, 3574-3576, 3579-3581, 3587, 3665, 3970, 3973, 4027, 4065, 4074, 4076, 4151-4161, 4163, 4164, 4214, 4647, 4675, 4682, 4690, 4698, 4800, 4873-4878, 4880-4884, 4886-4891, 4996, 5267, 5343, 5411, 5506, 5508, 5511, 5513-5518, 5520, 5521, 5544, 5630, 5873, 5998, 6003, 6004, 6007, 6008, 6015, 6038, 6059, 6118, 6135-6138, 6140-6142, 6144-6146
 Political history, 2979, 2980, 2989, 3577, 4885
 Political ideologies, 544-546, 943, 1200, 1679, 1805, 1806, 2275, 2414, 3004, 3005, 3445, 3601, 4028, 4179-4182, 4542, 4907, 5258, 5538, 5539, 5671
 Political parties, 1170, 1780
 Political reform, 1173, 2286, 2396, 3006, 3571, 3578, 3582, 4070, 6044, 6134
 Pollution, 80, 737, 738, 911-918, 1529, 3299-3301, 3829, 3870, 4486, 4514, 4523, 5228, 5849
 Polo, Marco, 3634
 Polyandry, 4550
 Ponds, 3118
 Pony Express, 6116
 Popular culture, 322, 328, 5078, 5341
 Population density, 602, 942, 1881, 1884, 1891, 2751, 2752, 4257
 Population geography, 244, 913, 916, 935-939, 1257, 1265, 1554, 2135, 2165, 3300, 3301, 3322-3325, 3890-3894, 3899, 4540, 4541, 4543, 5246-5249, 5868-5871, 6238
 Population migration, 274-277, 593, 955-960, 1583-1587, 1873, 2167-2171, 2775-2780, 2782, 3324, 3350-3362, 3373, 3929-3935, 4284, 4574-4581, 5274-5276, 5278, 5901-5906
 Population migration, internal, 3899
 Population migration, Nepalese, 5277
 Population migration, rural, 1588
 Population mobility, 961, 1591, 2174, 3344, 4583, 5907
 Population policy, 245, 3901, 4542
 Populism, 546
 Porthan, H. G., 3031
 Portolan charts, 675, 3725
 Ports, 2029, 2366-2368, 4975, 5472
 Postal service, 6116
 Postcards, 23
 Potamology, 781, 1444, 1445, 2684, 3806, 3827, 5170
 Potato famine, Irish, 1112, 1722
 Potatoes, 3523
 Potter, Beatrix, 4281
 Pottery, 2253, 2868-2872, 3047, 3549, 5382
 Poultry, 2945
 Poverty, 309, 372, 373, 1045, 1568, 1569, 1623, 1674, 2251, 2472, 2864, 3947, 3988, 4043, 4044, 4624, 4717-4719, 5253, 5376, 5377, 5379, 5380, 6051, 6056
 Poverty, rural, 374, 5378, 5927
 Poverty, urban, 1616, 3975, 4613
 Powell, John Wesley, 8, 1531
 Precipitation, 193, 194, 196, 844, 848-852, 1401, 1475, 1476, 2009, 2043, 2074-2077, 2704-2706, 3261, 3262, 3841, 4465, 4479, 4494-4497, 4985, 5166, 5191, 5194, 5812
 Precipitation modeling, 195
 Prehistory, 1245
 Prevailing winds, 155, 662, 819
 Primates, 1503
 Prime ministers, 1180
 Prisoner of war camps, 6191
 Prisoners of war, 3021
 Privacy, 672
 Privatization, 384, 389, 1053, 1755, 2280, 2364, 3272, 3464, 4060, 5399
 Property rights, 2181
 Prospecting, 3231
 Protestantism, 4675, 5999
 Public housing, 986, 988, 989, 4988
 Public policy, 1782, 2877, 3164
 Public records, 3866, 4219
 Public space, 3969, 4045, 4722
 Public transportation, 493
 Pueblo Indians, 3318, 5601, 5886
 Puffins, 904
 Pushcart peddlers, 6127
 Pyramids, 3429
 Quakers, 5284
 Quantitative methodology, 47, 48, 662, 1303-1306, 1928, 1929, 4321-4323, 5673-5675
 Quarries, 2480
 Quaternary geology, 705-707, 1361-1363, 2575, 3781, 3782, 4358, 4359, 5102, 5111, 5112
 Quiché people, 3921
 Race relations, 255, 260, 266, 950, 2146, 2766, 3341, 4559, 4563, 4573, 5260, 5881, 5883, 5945, 6213
 Racial desegregation, 2149
 Racism, 2173, 3313, 3315, 3316, 3904, 3916, 5849, 5898
 Radioactive waste disposal, 4831, 4832
 Radioactivity, 2721
 Railroad maps, 50, 66, 71
 Railroads, 495-497, 616, 1254, 1755,

- 2364, 3071, 3541, 3542, 3645, 4842-4844, 5490
- Rain forests, 133, 468, 1918, 2943, 3206, 4118, 4809, 4810, 5825
- Rainwater, 4479
- Rand McNally, 54
- Rapids, 4405
- Real estate, 387, 2384, 2388
- Rebellions, 578
- Recreation, 363, 1669, 1670, 2075, 2247, 2248, 2466, 2856, 3060, 3451, 3656, 3662, 3869, 4699, 4700, 5168, 5314, 5370, 5371, 5820, 6018-6020, 6237
- Red foxes, 872
- Reforestation, 1120, 1405, 1736, 2012, 2730, 5068
- Refugees, 284, 1598, 3367, 3368, 5914, 5915
- Refugees, Balkan, 2786
- Refugees, Jewish, 281
- Refugees, Palestinian, 282, 283, 4590, 4591
- Refugees, Vietnamese, 2177
- Regional development, 419-424, 1056, 1084, 1085, 1702-1704, 2171, 2301, 2303, 2304, 2306, 2307, 2811, 2898-2901, 3069, 3084, 3486, 3491, 3493-3497, 4089-4093, 4095, 4096, 4753, 4767, 4778-4784, 5304, 5419, 5430-5435, 5674, 5929, 6062, 6069, 6070
- Regional development policy, 1705, 2302, 5427
- Regional geography, 1-3, 423, 627-629, 1264-1268, 1895, 1896, 2224, 2499, 2500, 3080-3082, 4283, 4284, 5005, 5006, 5008-5010, 5624-5630
- Regional planning, 7, 416-418, 878, 939, 1080-1083, 1533, 1699-1701, 2013, 2300, 2312, 3492, 3987, 4088, 4772-4774, 5425, 5426
- Regional policy, 2305, 2897, 4092, 4762, 4775-4777, 5396, 5428, 5429, 5536, 6044
- Regionalism, 628, 1270-1272, 1714, 1897, 2265, 2286, 2498, 2499, 3548, 5007, 6054
- Relief maps, 56, 57, 2534, 2535, 3653, 3738, 5058, 5685
- Religions, 272, 352, 603, 1026, 1027, 1666, 2245, 2790, 2840-2842, 3438-3442, 4029, 4030, 4254, 4552, 4672-4676, 4693, 4995, 5363-5365, 5994-5998
- Religious freedom, 5998
- Remote sensing, 38-41, 660, 1293-1298, 1920-1924, 1943, 2520-2523, 3109-3115, 3644, 3726-3734, 4313, 4315-4319, 4790, 5035, 5042-5047, 5664-5670
- Rent, 2214
- Reptiles, 3865, 4515
- Reserves, 1706, 2902, 3853, 4516, 5210, 5234, 5992, 6071
- Residential structures, 2073, 4050
- Resorts, 417
- Retail trade, 4616, 4625
- Return migration, 3352
- Reunification, German, 257, 1226, 2307
- Reunification, Korean, 1807
- Rice, 1728, 3265, 4037, 4116, 4318
- Rituals, 1004, 4695, 5365
- River biology, 176, 787, 1451, 4471, 5785-5787
- River blindness, 5867
- River capture, 1404, 1405, 2013, 3802
- River channels, 2654, 5756, 5757
- River rafting, 6018
- River terraces, 1387, 5758
- River transportation, 498, 799, 1148, 2365, 4845, 4846, 5894, 6114
- River valleys, 114, 1406, 2014, 3803, 3804, 4398, 5627, 5752
- Rivera Expedition, 4241
- Riverbeds, 1984, 2570, 2658, 5142, 5755
- Rivers, 5590
- Road maps, 69, 600, 1847-1849, 1851-1853, 1856, 1858, 1860, 2451, 3060, 3768
- Roads, 26, 318, 1274, 1753, 1917, 2304, 2421, 3061, 3063, 3084, 4840, 5616, 5631, 6113
- Roads, Roman, 1752, 3065, 6113
- Robinson, Arthur H., 6210
- Rock art, 1008, 1660, 2742
- Rock glaciers, 1431, 1883
- Rock varnish, 127, 3807
- Rodents, 3852
- Romanov, House of, 6208
- Romans, Bernard, 5097
- Route 66, U.S., 1754
- Route choice, 4841
- Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 2431
- Rural conditions, 1606, 2778
- Rural development, 293-297, 972, 1558, 1608-1613, 2186, 2187, 2198, 2199, 2795, 2796, 3326, 3346, 3381, 3382, 3954, 3955, 4601-4604, 5292-5295, 5928, 5930-5933
- Rural geography, 4598, 4599, 4602, 4961
- Rural housing, 2182, 3381
- Rural land tenure, 973, 2188, 4605
- Rural land use, 5, 443, 444, 1105, 1106, 1903, 2325, 2921, 3028, 3514, 3515, 4111, 5817, 6085
- Rural population, 250
- Rural settlements, 246, 250, 636, 970, 971, 1606, 1607, 2182-2185, 3380, 3953, 4600, 5927, 5934
- Rural sociology, 4599, 4655
- Rural urbanization, 2198, 2199
- Rural water supply, 5296
- Rushdie, Salman, 4712
- Russian Revolution, 2442
- Russians, 1240, 6251
- Sacred space, 3439
- Sacred space, Buddhist, 1003, 1652, 1654, 1656, 1657
- Said, Edward, 661
- Sakha people, 4552
- Salinas, 792
- Salinity, 792
- Salt lakes, 5789
- Salt marshes, 2033
- Salt tectonics, 5727
- Sami people, 1018
- Sand, 1967
- Sand movement, 2004, 5126
- Sand pines, 5135
- Satellite imagery, 3652, 3660, 3690, 3691, 5036
- Satellite meteorology, 836, 860, 1477, 2714
- Satellites - Earth resources applications, 1917, 1918, 4312
- Satellites - Geodetic applications, 657, 3716, 4313
- Satellites - Geophysical applications, 30-34, 1288, 1289, 2515-2517, 3717, 3718, 4314, 5033-5035, 5661, 5662
- Satellites - Navigational applications, 1919
- Savanna ecology, 846, 896, 2110, 5137
- Savannas, 5072
- Scallops, 843
- Scenic routes, 1274
- Schizophrenia, 3064
- School desegregation, 4032
- School districting, 4034
- Scythians, 5241
- Sea floor, 805, 2019, 5805, 6259
- Sea level changes, 185, 816, 817, 2060, 2644, 2695-2697, 3770, 3809, 3835, 5177, 5178, 5753, 5802
- Sea water composition, 806-810, 2056, 2057, 5795-5799
- Sea water movements, 812-815, 2058, 2059
- Sea water pollution, 743, 3734, 5801
- Sea water temperature, 810
- Seabirds, 902, 1525
- Seafaring, 3724
- Seals, 899
- Seasonality, 662, 850, 899, 1482, 1648, 2673, 2705, 3290
- Secondary circulation, 842
- Sediment transport, 142, 2015, 4404
- Sedimentary basins, 4343
- Sedimentation, 143-145, 740-743, 1402, 1407-1409, 1966, 1979, 2016-2019, 2592, 2656, 2657, 3203-3205, 3778, 3805, 3806, 4376, 4401-4403, 5127, 5140, 5141, 5693, 5753, 5754
- Sediments, 1409
- Seismic stratigraphy, 5741
- Seismicity, 42, 123, 722, 1376, 1378, 1380, 1998, 2000, 2641, 4371-4374
- Seismology, 721, 723-726, 1377, 1996, 1997, 1999, 3185-3187, 3787, 3788, 5740
- Selenium, 179
- Semi-precious stones, 1099
- Serbian-Americans, 4126
- Serbians, 4977
- Service industries, 410, 1704, 3673
- Settlement, 203, 285, 286, 288, 612, 1599, 1600, 1894, 2179, 2463, 2784, 2787, 3369, 3370, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3376, 3701, 4005, 4592, 4593, 5045, 5286, 5502, 5886, 5916-5919
- Settlement history, 3374, 3945, 5287
- Settlement patterns, 1495, 2178, 3301, 3377, 3946
- Settlement types, 2788, 2789, 3378, 3947, 3948, 4594, 4595, 5230, 5772
- Settlements, Barbadian, 1599
- Settlements, Czech, 1602
- Settlements, Finnish, 2792
- Settlements, French, 171, 1000
- Settlements, Indian, 2772
- Settlements, Inuit, 969
- Settlements, Jewish, 287, 1031
- Settlements, Netherlandic, 2788
- Settlements, Norse, 1390, 3371, 4999
- Settlements, Swedish, 2790, 3949
- Settlements, Turkish, 5289
- Settlements, Ukrainian, 5921
- Settlements, utopian, 290, 1031

- Shakespeare, William, 3079
 Shamanism, 4552
 Sheep, 6094
 Shellfish, 2340
 Shipbuilding, 489, 490, 4835, 4836, 6111
 Shipping, 505, 1148, 4136, 4553, 4794
 Ships, 491
 Shipwrecks, 343, 344, 1013, 2450
 Shopping centers, 506, 1155, 2968, 5333, 5972
 Shorebirds, 3110
 Shoreline changes, 668, 3808
 Shoreline development, 747
 Shoreline management, 2026, 3773
 Shoreline protection, 2025, 2663
 Shorelines, 44, 107, 2027, 2662, 5722, 5762, 5763
 Shrubs, 889
 Signage, 5313
 Sikika people, 3345
 Silk, 1745
 Silviculture, 4811, 5951, 6077
 Size of the Earth, 5031
 Skiing, 3869
 Slavery, 370, 371, 1044, 1672, 1673, 2859-2863, 3915, 4037-4042, 4713-4716, 5374, 5375, 6028-6030
 Slaves, 2281
 Slope morphology, 771, 772, 1439, 1440, 2678, 2679, 3240, 3793, 3803, 3823, 4325, 4380, 4445, 5166, 5774
 Slovenian-Americans, 4182
 Slums, 4048
 Small businesses, 3473
 Snow, 1432, 1433, 2671, 3058, 3140, 3247, 5161-5163, 5464
 Snow, Edgar, 6211
 Soccer, 3438
 Social and cultural geography, 170, 320, 321, 323, 974, 996, 998, 1001, 1643, 1648, 2227, 2780, 2814-2816, 3414, 3416, 3420-3424, 3926, 4004, 4006, 4010, 4451, 4453, 4456, 4461, 4646, 4648, 4651, 4654, 4656, 4659, 4715, 4905, 5006, 5009, 5057, 5078, 5263, 5268, 5334, 5335, 5339, 5342, 5346, 5347, 5349, 5351, 5353, 5355, 5628, 5963, 5970, 5973, 5975, 5979, 5980, 5982, 5983
 Social conditions, 270, 965, 1057, 1567, 1615, 1649, 2228, 2812, 2813, 2867, 2883, 3340, 3419, 4012, 4068, 4076, 4647, 5264, 5345, 5977
 Social geography, 18, 21, 324, 325, 327, 329, 997, 1000, 1039, 1607, 1645, 1651, 2224, 2232, 2233, 2455, 2680, 2783, 2808, 2810, 2817, 3417, 3418, 3900, 3952, 4000, 4002, 4003, 4009, 4011, 4649, 4652, 4653, 4657, 5306, 5337, 5338, 5340, 5344, 5348, 5350, 5352, 5354, 5853, 5857, 5858, 5881, 5883, 5898, 5905, 5962, 5964-5967, 5971, 5972, 5978, 5981, 5984
 Social movements, 4658, 5538
 Social policy, 1641, 3425
 Social sciences, 3078
 Socialism, 2414
 Societies, 2431, 3629, 3963, 4937, 5442, 5514
 Sociolinguistics, 1021, 1023, 1024
 Software, 5074, 5557
 Soil, 39, 97, 132-134, 735, 1388-1390, 1892, 2006-2008, 2521, 2648, 2649, 3050, 3085, 3145, 3194, 3195, 3197, 3198, 3684, 3757, 3793-3796, 4362, 4379-4381, 5135-5137, 5742, 5744-5746, 5826
 Soil chemistry, 736
 Soil classification, 135, 737, 2650, 3199, 3797, 4383, 4384, 5147, 5747, 5748
 Soil conservation, 1102
 Soil contamination, 131
 Soil degradation, 136, 738, 1391, 4385-4389
 Soil ecology, 4382
 Soil erosion, 137, 1319, 1392-1401, 2651, 3798, 4390-4392, 5690, 5749
 Soil fertility, 2650
 Soil liquefaction, 590, 591
 Soil moisture, 3196, 5743
 Solar energy, 2353
 Solar radiation, 835, 836, 1473, 2064, 4488, 4489
 Solid precipitates, 853
 Solomon's Temple, 2826
 Somatic anthropology, 234, 235, 2746, 2747, 3889, 5242, 5863, 5864
 Sorghum, 5459
 Soto, Hernando de, 5588
 Sovereignty, 532, 533, 1192, 2999, 3046, 5526
 Space exploration, 2502
 Spas, 1458, 2954
 Spatial analysis, 1302, 1306, 1322, 2138, 2387
 Spatial orientation, 3715, 3760, 4311, 5347
 Spatial point patterns, 4322, 4323
 Speleology, 147, 2024, 5759, 5760
 Spices, 465
 Sponges, 4474
 Sports, 2856, 5370, 5371
 Springs, 1458, 2689
 Squall lines, 783, 784
 Squatters, 1601, 3947, 3948
 Statehood, 2410, 5521
 Statistical analysis, 662
 Statistics, 4323, 4519, 4520, 5222, 5806
 Steam, 3208
 Steamships, 4849
 Steel, 434, 4126
 Stevenson, Adlai, 4138
 Stock industry, 2889, 2919
 Stock markets, 3835
 Stone axes, 693
 Stone quarries, 2320
 Storm damage, 782
 Stratigraphy, 697, 699
 Street naming, 5297
 Streetcars, 69
 Strikes, 4147, 4843, 4860
 Stupas, 1003
 Suburbanization, 993
 Suburbs, 319, 994, 2219-2222, 3934, 3997-3999, 4286, 4619, 4644, 5332, 5333, 5959-5961
 Sugar, 462, 463, 1732, 2939, 4245
 Sugar cane, 464
 Suicide, 254
 Sulman, John, 2203
 Sulphur emissions, 4523
 Sumo Taguaca people, 1574, 1864
 Surveillance, 672
 Surveying, 35, 1290, 3087, 3106-3108
 Sustainable development, 1071, 2738, 4077, 4094, 4121, 4764, 4768, 5413, 5415, 5426, 5674, 6077
 Swamps, 750
 Swedes, 3052
 Synagogues, 4025
 Taigas, 2112, 2336
 Talus slopes, 4443
 Tarasco Indians, 948
 Taxation, 2417, 2418
 Teaching of geography, 224, 375, 409, 468, 563-567, 908, 1209, 1264, 1266, 1824-1826, 1940, 2230, 2299, 2422-2429, 3101, 3102, 3303, 3358, 3619-3626, 3756, 4203, 4204, 4725, 4817, 4933-4935, 5005, 5050, 5077, 5193, 5221, 5229, 5231, 5439, 5554-5566, 5662, 5702, 5860, 5868, 6197-6199
 Technology, 1126, 1131-1133, 1697, 1748, 1749, 2285, 2350, 3463, 3535-3537, 3887, 4127-4129, 4823-4825, 5294, 5428, 5486, 6070
 Technology transfers, 3772, 4822
 Tectonic processes, 115-118, 708-712, 1367-1370, 1969, 1985-1987, 2609, 2613-2617, 2628, 3180, 3181, 3774, 3784, 3785, 4314, 5120-5122, 5658, 5715, 5727
 Telecommunications, 1150, 1151, 1153, 1614, 1707, 1757-1759, 2372, 2959, 4139, 4578, 4614, 4762, 4779, 4782, 4837, 4851, 5347, 5488, 5492, 6120
 Telecommuting, 1152
 Telegraphy, 499, 4851
 Television, 1756, 2958, 4138, 5361
 Temperature, 807, 810, 837, 838, 2065, 2066, 4490, 4972
 Temples, 1035, 1038
 Tephra, 1354, 1374, 1375, 2640, 4370, 5124, 5739
 Termites, 2733
 Terrestrial magnetism, 587, 655, 657, 687-689, 2585, 3775
 Territorial waters, 3072
 Territoriality, 302, 537-539, 1574, 1577, 1802, 2180, 2411, 3598, 3599, 3608, 3905, 3913, 4177, 4900-4902, 5533, 5535, 5536, 5776, 5843, 5966, 6050, 6120, 6162, 6163
 Territoriality, Russian, 540, 5534
 Terrorism, 6195
 Textile industry, 1124, 2124, 2383, 4147, 4816, 4817, 4969
 Textiles, 2254
 Thematic cartography, 66-69, 71, 1315, 1339, 1942-1945, 2540-2542, 3136-3138, 3748, 3750, 3751, 4283, 4325-4327, 4329, 5041, 5061-5065, 5084, 5246, 5689-5691, 5693, 5709
 Theme parks, 426, 4786
 Theoretical cartography, 664, 5678
 Theoretical geography, 42-45, 661, 1299-1301, 1899, 1925-1927, 2100, 2524, 2525, 3116, 3117, 3735, 4320, 5048-5053, 5671, 5672
 Third World, 2230
 Thirty-Years War, 2791
 Thompson, David, 3087
 Thornthwaite, C. Warren, 3635
 Thunderstorms, 1392, 2068, 2069
 Tidal flats, 5172
 Tides, 818, 819, 2515, 5660, 5803, 5804

- Timber workers, 4860
Time, 4309
Timucua Indians, 4963, 5265
Tin, 436, 4790
Tomb paintings, 3923
Tomography, 3111-3114
Topographic mapping, 57, 2540, 3750, 5063, 5065
Topography, 1247, 2043, 5689
Topophilia, 1830
Tornadoes, 2070, 2071, 4493, 5811
Totem poles, 2757
Tourism, 87, 376, 429, 774, 1089, 1090, 1092, 1237, 1707, 1709-1711, 1849, 1852, 1853, 1858, 1860, 1882, 2025, 2308-2310, 2481, 2739, 2901, 2904, 3117, 3489, 3501, 3502, 3504, 3668, 3810, 3872, 3920, 4098, 4417, 4714, 4787, 4788, 4978, 4982, 5436-5440, 5442, 5610, 5634, 5819, 5846, 6072-6074
Tourism development, 428, 1708, 3503
Tourism industry, 430, 775, 1088, 1091, 4099
Tourist maps, 3134
Tourmaline, 432
Towboats, 498
Toxic chemicals, 1537
Trade, 391, 404, 474, 501-504, 1103, 1144, 1722, 1729, 1732, 1760, 1765-1769, 2376, 2377, 2379, 2491, 2878, 2916, 2917, 2961, 2963, 2964, 2967, 3431, 3479, 3548, 3549, 3886, 4140, 4763, 4820, 4825, 4855, 4857, 4858, 5584, 6042, 6088, 6125
Trade, international, 2378, 2966
Trade policy, 2129, 2962, 2965, 3550, 4856
Trade routes, 343, 505, 4141, 5495
Trails, 1850, 3649, 6239
Transhumance, 1739, 1740, 2718, 4761, 4798
Transportation, 492, 596, 1134, 1145, 1751, 2028, 2219, 2358, 2359, 2361, 2362, 2491, 3648, 3651, 4132, 4837, 6075
Transportation planning, 1699, 2360
Transportation policy, 373, 4133, 5488
Travel and description, 16-26, 643-650, 1281-1287, 1908-1913, 2163, 2506-2512, 3088-3100, 3693, 3702-3710, 4289, 4298-4307, 5022-5030, 5364, 5643-5655
Travel and exploration, 8-15, 638-642, 1270, 1277-1280, 1906, 1907, 2503-2505, 3086, 3087, 3634, 3698-3701, 4293-4297, 5016-5021, 5640-5642
Travellers, 1590, 2173
Treaty of Tordesillas, 5533
Tree fruits, 1729
Triangulation, 658
Trolley buses, 991
Tropical cyclones, 844, 5192, 5810
Tropical forests, 204, 735, 1734, 2334, 2719
Tropical fruits, 5460
Trucking, 1848
Trucks, 494
Truman, Harry S., 3567, 4923
Tsunamis, 4364, 5735, 5736
Tuan, Yi-fu, 1830
Tuff, 2575
Tundra ecology, 1263, 1517-1519, 2112, 2113, 3864, 4512, 5215, 5216
Tundra mapping, 1922
Tunnels, 1364
Turner, Frederick Jackson, 1271
Twain, Mark, 3702
Typhoons, 5192
Uighur people, 5254
Underground streams, 1451
Unemployment, 1568, 1885, 3470, 3552, 4145
United Fruit Company, 5496
United Nations, 605, 1887, 1889, 2469, 3594, 3881, 4189, 4195, 4265, 4581, 4770, 4878, 5677, 5946
United Nations security forces, 6157
United States Forest Service, 52
United States Geological Survey, 55
United States Peace Corps, 6069
United States-Mexican War, 3615
Uranium, 289
Urban agriculture, 317
Urban architecture, 378, 2257, 2258, 3460, 5384, 5385, 5882, 6038
Urban cartography, 1945
Urban climatology, 1479, 1480, 2715, 3264, 5197, 5815
Urban development, 420, 747, 2206, 3393, 3399, 3412, 3968, 4276, 4626, 5308
Urban development careers, 569
Urban ecology, 189, 315, 1634-1636, 2204, 3293, 3299, 3307, 4389, 4466, 4609, 5951, 5952
Urban geography, 298, 299, 647, 912, 974, 1251, 1564, 1614, 1615, 1617, 1618, 1911, 2189-2192, 2476, 2797, 2798, 3073, 3078, 3383-3387, 3442, 3677, 3750, 3891, 3956-3961, 4306, 4560, 4606-4608, 4610-4612, 4614, 4616, 5022, 5052, 5251, 5297-5302, 5675, 5935-5939, 5981
Urban hazard management, 1958-1960, 1962, 1964, 1965
Urban history, 4620
Urban housing, 316, 986-989, 2201, 2211, 2213, 2214, 3408, 3940, 3983, 3986-3991, 4312, 4583, 4636-4640, 5324-5327, 5954-5956
Urban housing policy, 1637, 1638
Urban industries, 990, 1639, 2215, 3409-3412, 3964, 3992, 5330
Urban land tenure, 5291
Urban land use, 317, 4529, 5033, 5076, 5328, 5329
Urban parks, 3996, 4643
Urban planning, 45, 62, 311-314, 982, 1628-1631, 1640, 1700, 1701, 1939, 2202-2205, 2803, 3968, 3979-3982, 4285, 4627-4631, 5237, 5318, 5319, 5693, 5742, 5773, 5835, 5840, 5912
Urban policy, 308-310, 980, 981, 1626, 1627, 2200, 2201, 2759, 2802, 3309, 3364, 3401-3404, 3970-3978, 4562, 4623-4626, 5313-5317, 5808, 5945-5948
Urban population, 2475
Urban recreation, 992, 1530, 1640, 5331
Urban renewal, 983, 984, 1632, 1633, 3405, 3983, 4540, 4632-4635, 5320-5323, 5949
Urban safety, 3974
Urban sanitation, 985, 3406, 3984, 5950
Urban skylines, 976
Urban theory, 5052
Urban transportation, 69, 318, 991, 2216-2218, 2805, 2806, 3993-3995, 4641, 4642, 5701, 5957, 5958
Urban water supply, 2054, 2207-2209, 2804, 3298, 3407, 3985, 4331, 5778, 5953
Urban watersheds, 4331
Urbanization, 93, 222, 258, 300-307, 357, 776, 833, 975-979, 1619-1625, 1629, 1959, 2084, 2193-2197, 2776, 2799-2801, 3264, 3305, 3385, 3388-3392, 3394-3400, 3518, 3962-3967, 3969, 4403, 4609, 4615, 4617-4622, 5303-5312, 5940-5944
Ute people, 269
Van Linschoten, Jan Huyghen, 5652
Vegetable oil, 459, 5458
Vegetable products, 2935
Vegetables, 2936-2938
Vegetation changes, 5154, 5714
Vegetation cover, 2651, 3068, 3683, 5036, 5072
Vegetation mapping, 1321, 2526, 3138, 3278
Vegetational regions, 135, 210, 211, 1295, 1513, 1890, 1948, 2106-2109, 2520, 3207, 3281, 3661, 3729, 3848, 3862, 4361, 4440, 4498, 5038, 5042, 5044, 5212, 5213, 5635, 5834
Vehicle routing, 1925
Vehicles, electric, 1143
Verhoeff, John McKee, 4297
Video surveillance, 5936
Vietnamese Conflict, 1171, 2397, 4221, 5572
Vikings, 594
Villages, 2791, 3375
Vineyards, 861, 1114, 5436, 5461
Vinland map, 2559, 3160
Violence, 2986, 5352
Volcanic ash, 2638
Volcanism, 1993, 2569, 2610, 2635-2637, 2639, 3113, 5123
Volcanoes, 2470, 4366, 4368
Volcanology, 122, 718-720, 1994, 3184, 3771, 4327, 4365, 4367, 4369, 5737, 5738
Wages, 2321, 2382
Wahabis people, 3337
War brides, 5913
War of 1812, 1821
Warfare, 4236, 6226
Waso Boorana people, 4694
Waste disposal, 1461, 2054, 2974
Water, subterranean, 3208
Water pollution, 179, 748, 788, 797-800, 1461, 1464, 2050, 2052-2054, 3252, 3832, 4477
Water quality, 180, 1462, 2051, 2656, 2689, 2690, 3833, 4402, 4413, 4470, 4478
Water resources, 146, 181-184, 801-804, 1465, 3253, 3730, 4479, 4480, 4987, 5175, 5176, 5792, 5793
Water rights, 3253
Water runoff, 1300, 1443, 2683, 3200, 3246, 3247, 4465, 4466, 5141, 5169

Water supply, 183, 413, 414, 917, 1074-1077, 2295, 2296, 2893, 3394, 3490, 4083, 4084, 5165, 5420, 5421, 5813, 6066

Water temperature, 2684

Waterfalls, 5143

Waterfowl, 1524, 1525

Watershed management, 172, 184, 4470

Watersheds, 175, 1318

Wealth, 1045, 1165-1167, 3467, 3558, 5290, 5979, 6079

Weather, 126, 2063, 4485, 5109

Weather forecasting, 859, 2709, 2713, 5814

Weathering, 127, 128, 732, 1348, 1384, 2645, 2646, 3191, 3791, 3792, 5128, 5129

Weaving, 4051

Weeds, 2720

Wetland ecology, 1413

Wetlands, 154, 3218, 3811-3816, 4418, 4419, 5046, 5153, 5154

Whales, 1122, 1744, 5217

Whaling, 1744, 2236, 4569

Wheat, 131, 460, 1878, 4115, 6124

Whiskey, 597, 634

White-eyed vireos, 901

Whitefish, 6231

Widowers, 2143

Widows, 2143

Wilderness areas, 1863

Wildlife conservation, 216, 367, 427, 1122, 1738, 2116, 3533, 4785, 5469, 5777

Wildlife management, 1087, 4121

Wildlife refuges, 6240

Wilson's Creek, Battle of, 3654

Wind energy, 2352, 6108

Wind erosion, 129, 5130-5132

Witchcraft, 360

Wolves, 1442, 1521

Women, 249, 270, 379, 391, 442, 476, 484, 967, 999, 1026, 1124, 1548-1553, 1570, 1589, 1643, 1718, 1810, 1894, 2137, 2161, 2232, 2251, 2269, 2434, 2510, 2766, 2810, 2812, 2951, 3039, 3040, 3046, 3099, 3340, 3356, 3868, 3986, 4021, 4041, 4051, 4143, 4518, 4682, 4683, 4688, 4689, 4700, 4704, 4839, 4868, 4891, 5282, 5353, 5498, 5500, 5651, 5901, 5913, 6016, 6098, 6117, 6122, 6126, 6129, 6134, 6169, 6216, 6235

Women, Chinese, 3343

Women, Puerto Rican, 3338

Wool, 405

World War I, 2760, 5093, 6188, 6190

World War II, 631, 1207, 1225, 1790, 3046, 4246, 5520, 5900, 5913, 5969

World Wide Web, 5060

World's Fair, Chicago (1893), 6126

Wright, Frank Lloyd, 2220

Wyatt Earp (ship), 2503

Yellow fever, 934

Yoruba language, 4022

Youth associations, 2303

Yugoslav War, 5575, 6253

Zapotec people, 3923

Zebra mussels, 1452, 1453, 1455, 1456

Zionism, 4181, 4956

Zoning, 1079

Zuni people, 268, 951

AUTHOR INDEX

Aalto, K. R., 716

Aay, Henry, 2788

Abaimov, A.P., 3748

Abbe, George R., 176

Abbott, Carl, 4606

Abbott, Lisa T., 72

Abd El-Ghani, Monier M., 3859

Abdel-Rahman, Abdel-Fattah M., 2569

Abdesselam, Kadi, 3388

Abdullah, Ibrahim, 507

Abelson, Peter, 4632

Aberth, John, 236

Abizadeh, Sohrab, 4747

Abley, Mark, 4583

Abotalebi, Ali R., 1168

Abotchi, Tchégnon, 2775

Abraham, A.J., 4216

Abrahams, Peter W., 3449

Abrahamson, Mark, 2146

Abrams, Elliot M., 5985

Abrams, Elliott, 4151

Abreu, Marcelo de P., 4064

Abreu, Mauricio A., 2859

Abu-Ghazze, Tawfiq M., 5313

Abu-Sharif, Bassam, 4165

Abucar, Mohamed H., 419

Abuza, Zachary, 6147

Aceto, Michael, 1015

Acevedo, Carlos, 1716

Acevedo, Miguel F., 502, 2377

Achard, Frédéric, 1293

Acharya, Amitav, 4736

Achauer, Ulrich, 2636

Acheson, James M., 5288

Ackerman, Jennifer, 16

Adam, Christopher, 4148

Adamowski, Kazimierz, 195

Adams, David, 1125

Adams, David P., 4537

Adams, Robert, 901

Addi, Lahouari, 1032

Addison, Lynn, 6087

Adeleke, Ademola, 3560

Adibe, Clement E., 2892

Adjibolosoo, Senyo B-S. K., 390

Adler, Franklin Hugh, 4907

Adler, Gregory H., 894

Adler, Michael A., 5886

Adote, Blivi, 2893

Adrianne, Madeleine Cousineau, 2843

Aerts, Jeroen C.J.H., 5047

Afshar, Haleh, 6134

Agbese, Pita Ogaba, 5873

Agboatwalla, Mubina, 237

Ageta, Yutaka, 3711

Agier, Michel, 266

Agius, Elizabeth J., 5316

Agnew, Clive T., 1074

Agnew, John, 4913

Agouris, Peggy, 3719

Agrawal, D. P., 364

Aguayo Lobo, Anelio, 4293

Aguilar, Mario I., 4694

Agyei-Mensah, S., 4544

Ahern, Jack, 630

Ahlgren, Gillian T. W., 1026

Ahmad, Bilal, 975

Ahn, Jae-Hung, 5538

Aiken, William, 4112

Aina, Tade Akin, 3350

Airey, Martin, 1469

Aistrup, Joseph A., 4914

Ait Ahmed, Mohand S., 943

Aitchison, Jonathan C., 1975, 2573

Aitken, Alec E., 3215

Ajami, Fouad, 547

Akaha, Tsunco, 2990

Akdim, Ibrahim, 3190

Akenson, Donald Harman, 1591

Akhavan, Payam, 548

Akibode, Ayéchoro, 2186, 2925

Akiyama, Yukihide, 715

Akojima, Isao, 4325

Akram, Dure Samin, 237

Akuoko-Asibey, Augustine, 5296

Akyeampong, Emmanuel, 6089

Al-Gabbani, Mohammed, 970

Al-Homoud, Azm S., 676

Al-Sakran, Muhammad S., 995

Al-Sarawi, M., 5148

Alaback, Paul B., 5211

Alagappa, Muthiah, 4873

Alakoski-Johansson, G. M., 3275, 3276

Alanen, Arnold R., 5775

Alarcón, Diana, 374

Alatas, Syed Farid, 3294, 5334

Albert, William, 3138

Albertos Puebla, Juan M., 5484

Alcnauer, Birgit, 5005

Alderman, Derek H., 5297

Alekseeva, T.A., 4751

Alessandri Carlos, Ana Fani, 3411

Alexandrova, T. D., 1307

Alford, Jeffrey, 446

Ali, Almabruk A., 864

Ali, Jason R., 1371

Aliboni, Roberto, 2401

Alikaj, Perparim, 98

Alisov, N.V., 5492

Aljinović, Bruno, 3786, 5719

Aljinović, Dunja, 4401, 5753

Allan, Stuart, 51

Allard, Michel, 1436

Allen, J.R. L., 2033

Allen, James P., 1555, 3939

Allen, Robert G., 5757

Allen, Thomas B., 2223

Alley, R. B., 1419

Allis, R. G., 102

Allison, Brent, 73

Allison, Christine, 5974

Allison, Lincoln, 4811

Allum, Percy, 513

Almaráz, Félix D., Jr., 4944

Almeida, Anna Luíza Ozório de, 5286

Almeida Filho, Raimundo, 4790

Almeida Vasconcelos, Pedro de, 2860

Alonso, Ana María, 2808

Alpert, Peter, 2095

Alsharhan, A. S., 1966

Altes, Willem Korthals, 3987

Altimir, Oscar, 5409

Altman, Miriam, 5477

Alvard, Michael, 1107

Alvarez, Leonardo, 878

Alvarez Bejar, Alejandro, 6102

Alvarez-Sánchez, Javier, 4384

Alvi, Shamsul Haque, 865, 2090

Alviano, Philip, 3309

- Alivstam, Claes Göran, 3673
 Alyamani, M. S., 794
 Amanor, Kojo Sebastian, 2718
 Amato, Timothy, 4160
 Ambrose, Brendalyn P., 1779
 Ambrose, Skip, 4514
 Ambrose, Stephen E., 1277
 Ameden, Holly, 2060
 Ameringer, Charles D., 4166
 Ames, Glenn J., 5495
 Ames, Roger T., 1644
 Amey, Robert G., 4772
 Amin, Ash, 5478
 Ammerman, A. J., 300
 Ammerman, Albert J., 2829
 Ammons, Lila, 2970
 Amoaiko-Adu, Ben, 1159
 Amos, Bill, 1744
 Ampiah, Kweku, 3559
 Amstrup, Steven C., 1520
 Amundson, Michael A., 289
 Amyot, Robert P., 4679
 Anaibin, Zoia Vasil'evna, 1556
 Anciaux, R., 525
 Andersen, Svein S., 4749
 Andersen, Walter, 3609
 Anderson, Charles D., 1371
 Anderson, David G., 4553
 Anderson, Dennis S., 1492
 Anderson, Don, 3140
 Anderson, E.N., 3310
 Anderson, Eric A., 5868
 Anderson, H. M., 2723
 Anderson, J. M., 2723
 Anderson, Joan B., 391, 2381
 Anderson, John, 1379
 Anderson, L. D., 2907
 Anderson, Lysanna, 5185
 Anderson, Malcolm, 1126
 Anderson, Raymond R., 5110
 Anderson, T. R., 2057
 Anderson, Terry L., 2767
 Anderson, Thane W., 1116
 Andersson, Jens A., 3523
 Andersson, Roger, 4584
 Anderton, John B., 733
 Andone, Daniela, 5438
 André, Marie-Françoise, 3178, 3240, 4445
 Andreescu, Viviana, 3974
 Andres, A. Scott, 1855
 Andres, Wolfgang, 4376
 Andreu, J. M., 2601
 Andrews, Jean, 1506
 Andrews, Josephine, 2286
 Andreyev, Oleg A., 3464
 Andreyeva, Yelena, 2156, 2319
 Andrien, Kenneth J., 2881
 Andrie, Robert, 5146
 Angel, David P., 1131, 2128
 Angel, James R., 782
 Angelaki, Vassilia, 2015
 Angeles, Vivienne S.M., 4682
 Angelsen, Arild, 472
 Angermann, Detlef, 32
 Anglin, Ron, 3088
 Angold, P. G., 1315
 Anikovich, Michael, 1002
 Anna, Luigi G. de, 5359
 Annan, Noel, 3561
 Ansell, J. H., 1990
 Anthony, David W., 345
 Anthony, John W., 2908
 Anthony, Robert G., Jr., 4208
 Antić, Ljubomir, 2479
 Anton, Ion, 4089
 Anyon, Roger, 951
 Aoki, Eiichi, 66
 Aoki, Tsukasa, 5085
 Aoudia, Jacques Ould, 526
 Aoyama, Kazuo, 330
 Apan, Armando A., 5068
 Aparajita, Upali, 2840
 Appleby, Stephen, 3322
 Appold, Stephen J., 1141
 Apt, Jay, 5663
 Arai, Tadashi, 5778
 Araia, Ghelawdewos, 4055
 Arango, E. Ramón, 5506
 Araujo, Andrea C., 1508
 Arayama, Masahiko, 2308
 Arbona, Sonia I., 795
 Archer, Allen W., 2722
 Archer, J. Clark, 1816
 Archuleta, Ralph J., 727
 Arculus, Richard J., 2637
 Arel, Dominique, 4018
 Arene, C. J., 2945
 Arentze, Theo A., 3103
 Argentati, Carolyn D., 72
 Argentini, S., 662
 Aring, Jürgen, 569
 Arkani-Hamed, Jafar, 657
 Arkhipov, Stanislav A., 753
 Arkin, William M., 6182
 Armacost, Michael H., 5522
 Armas, Iuliana, 5113
 Armendáriz de Aghion, Beatriz, 2273
 Armendáriz de Hineztrosa, Patricia, 2273
 Armitage, Geoff, 1334
 Armstrong, P. A., 102
 Armstrong, R. L., 1432
 Armstrong, Rebecca, 2558
 Amal Ibáñez, Carles, 5465
 Arnold, J. Barto, III, 1661
 Arnold, Lesley M., 1213
 Arnold, N.S., 4426
 Arnold, Philip J., III, 2868
 Arnoldi, Maria Rosa, 6101
 Aron, Leon, 2393
 Aronsen, Lawrence, 6156
 Arriaza, Bernardo T., 2857
 Art, Robert J., 5523
 Arthur, Stephen M., 2544
 Arts, Paul, 669
 Arumugam, R., 1497
 Arunachalam, A., 3528
 Asaji, Keizo, 572
 Asato, Susumu, 5862
 Aschauer, Wolfgang, 3493
 Asefa, Sisay, 2864
 Asfirane, F., 2586
 Ash, John, 17
 Ashbaugh, James G., 3471
 Ashcroft, Lyn, 2241
 Asher, Mukul G., 1066
 Ashley, P. M., 431
 Ashworth, G. J., I
 Assallay, A.M., 5133
 Assel, Raymond A., 2034
 Asselman, Nathalie, 2020
 Assenberg, W. J. A., 921
 Assier, Alain, 5160
 Astengo, Corradino, 3763
 Atchison, John, 2838
 Athanassopoulou, E., 5524
 Athar Ali, M., 2850
 Atkinson, Sarah, 931
 Atzema, Oedzge, 3929
 Audley, John J., 2129
 Auer, Matthew R., 5845
 Aughey, Arthur, 6135
 Augustin, Sabine, 5174
 Auliciems, Andris, 829
 Austin, D. Mark, 3974
 Austin, Dennis, 2975
 Austin, Jill F., 842
 Auty, R. M., 2287
 Auvine, Brian A., 850
 Avakian, Alexandra, 5006
 Avery, Peter, 4028
 Avessalomova, I.A., 3694
 Avni, Gideon, 4013
 Awokuse, Titus O., 2317
 Axelrod, Regina S., 4827
 Axtell, James, 1278
 Ayal, Yoram, 1482
 Ayala Sánchez, R. Rodolfo, 3787, 4371
 Ayalew, Lulseged, 461
 Ayata, Sencer, 2851
 Ayee, Joseph R. A., 3562
 Ayers, Edward L., 5007
 Aymans, Gerhard, 35
 Azevedo, Rodrigo R., 2379
 Azócar H., Felipe, 2132
 Baars, Donald L., 691
 Babaev, A. G., 1514
 Babić, Ljubomir, 5717
 Babiński, Grzegorz, 2753
 Babuška, Vladislav, 721
 Bacci, Mauro, 2235
 Bach, Andrew J., 3194
 Bach, U., 3721
 Bačić, Jacques, 1025
 Bacon, Bruce R., 895
 Bacow, Adele Fleet, 311
 Badal, José, 2618
 Bade, Klaus J., 5908
 Badri, M.A., 4379
 Baer, William C., 2213
 Báez, Julián, 5812
 Baffes, John, 5401
 Bagine, K. R., 2733
 Bähr, Hans-Peter, 5657
 Bähr, Jürgen, 420
 Bahre, Conrad J., 5195
 Bahun, Stjepan, 3786, 5719
 Bailey, Douglass W., 233
 Bailey, H. W., 1974
 Bailey, Jim, 638
 Bailey, Peter D., 4523
 Bailey, Robert G., 2497, 3266
 Bailey, W.G., 3843
 Bain, David, 453
 Baker, Chris, 4074
 Baker, Graham, 1316
 Baker, James A., III, 3583
 Baker, Jonathan, 3350
 Baker, Michael, 1592
 Baker, Simon, 2430
 Baker, Victor R., 3801
 Baker, William L., 1263
 Bakewell, Edward, 5971
 Bakis, Henry, 1614
 Bakken, Vidar, 3290
 Baklanoff, Eric N., 4167
 Balabanow, Gennadi, 1727
 Balatka, Břetislav, 2021, 3803, 3804,

- 5120
- Baldassare, Mark, 2222, 2300, 3997
 Baldwin, Charlene M., 1330
 Ballin, Giannicola, 5414
 Balm, Roger, 2320
 Baltzer, Tom, 33
 Baluk, Alicja, 754
 Balzer, Marjorie Mandelstam, 4552
 Bamford, E., 5695
 Banai, R., 1080, 3998
 Bandman, M. K., 3486
 Banerjee, Tridib, 3979
 Bani Hani, Abderrazq, 2321
 Banichevich, Antonio, 4491
 Banister, David, 5488
 Banks, Dominic, 1937
 Banks, R. J., 2585
 Bannister, S. C., 1990
 Bański, Jerzy, 6085
 Banuazizi, Ali, 534
 Bao Quansheng, 4477
 Barabanova, E. A., 2295
 Baraniecka, Maria Danuta, 762
 Barber, Melvin C., 4853
 Barber, Sarah, 515
 Barbree, Jay, 2502
 Barff, Richard, 2433
 Barić, Gertrud, 4108, 5713
 Barišić, Delko, 3109
 Barker, Hannah, 4137
 Barkley, David L., 626
 Barkmeijer, Jan, 859
 Barlow, Robin, 1765
 Barnard, Charles N., 5022
 Barnes, Andrew E., 1029, 2845
 Barnes, Gina L., 1652, 1656
 Barnes, Jay, 192
 Barnes, John W., 3749
 Barnes, Philip, 4737
 Barnes, Trevor J., 4729
 Barnett, Michael N., 5525
 Barnett, William K., 2253
 Barnsley, M.J., 5033
 Baron, Donna Keith, 5887
 Barr, S.L., 5033
 Barredo Cano, José I., 2545
 Barrett, Giles A., 4571
 Barrett, Hazel, 2376
 Barrett, Linda R., 1388
 Barrett, Paul J., 787
 Barrett, Priscilla, 4513
 Barron, Caroline, 1766
 Barros, Pedro Pita, 1773
 Barrow, Bill, 3761
 Barrow, C. J., 225
 Barry, Deborah, 1716
 Barry, R. G., 1432
 Barry, Roger G., 2692
 Barry, Tom, 2917
 Bartlett, Richard A., 1461
 Bartlett, Richard C., 2735
 Bartlett, Robert, 1317
 Bartley, Numan V., 4217
 Bartosiewicz, László, 5837
 Bartová, Lubica, 1100
 Bartzokas, Aristides, 196
 Basberg, Bjørn L., 2236
 Baschak, Lawrence A., 1493
 Baskes, Roger S., 5567
 Basom, Kenneth E., 2976
 Bašovský, Oliver, 4617
 Bassett, Jan, 5023
 Bassett, Keith, 4623
 Bassie-Sweet, Karen, 5994
- Bassin, Mark, 5204
 Bastian, Jean-Pierre, 5995
 Bastin, Bruno, 1713
 Batey, Colleen, 594
 Bathelt, Harald, 480
 Batjes, N.H., 4381
 Batson, R. M., 63
 Batten, Kit, 89, 3149
 Battershill, Martin R.J., 5855
 Batterson, Ted R., 1456
 Battisti, David S., 839
 Battles, Jason J., 3012
 Baudelle, Guy, 3029
 Bauder, Harald, 5957
 Baudry, J., 1724
 Bauer, Brian S., 3105, 4693
 Bauer, Moritz, 3935
 Baumel, Judith Tydor, 281
 Baumhauer, Roland, 3257
 Bäuml, R., 4383
 Baun, Michael J., 2402
 Baustert, Gerald, 30
 Bavoux, Jean-Jacques, 1699
 Baykadagn, Gabrahiwot, 1688
 Baylor, Ronald H., 5280
 Baynton-Williams, Ashley, 90
 Bayor, Ronald H., 5945
 Beach, Kevin S., 1444
 Beard, K. Christopher, 1503
 Beasley, Conger, Jr., 952
 Beasley, W. G., 1215
 Beaudoin, Alwynne B., 887
 Beaudry, Luc M., 760
 Beaumont, Peter, 4806
 Beauregard, Robert A., 3389
 Beavon, Keith, 5291
 Bebout, Don G., 2662
 Becht, Michael, 3246
 Beck, Bill, 4860
 Beck, David R. M., 1572
 Beck, Peter J., 6148
 Beck, Roy, 4585
 Becker, Barbara, 1150
 Beckerman, Paul, 392
 Beckwith, Carol, 6079
 Bedford, Richard, 5274
 Bediako, Kwame, 4024
 Begét, James E., 3228
 Bégin, Normand J., 718
 Béguin, Michèle, 664
 Begun, A. Z., 2138
 Beiersdorfer, Raymond E., 718
 Beillevaire, Patrick, 3241
 Bein, Frederick L., 4933
 Beinart, William, 1528
 Beitler, Brian A., 2072
 Beladi, Hamid, 2392
 Bélair, Stéphane, 783, 784
 Bell, Morag, 2431
 Bellin, Joshua David, 3344, 3919
 Bellingham, P. J., 845
 Bellmann, Lutz, 1746
 Belton, William R., 52
 Beltrame, Carlo, 3472
 Belz, Stefan, 1397
 Ben-Joseph, Eran, 994
 Ben-Shahar, Raphael, 5466
 Ben-Zvi, Aric, 173
 Benamrouche, Amar, 549
 Bencherifa, Abdellatif, 5227
 Benchley, Peter, 2061
 Benda, Pavel, 4096
 Bender, Alan R., 4850
 Bendix, Jacob, 4361
- Benewick, Robert, 3563
 Beni, Luca, 291
 Benítez, Marcela, 2119
 Benjamin, Dwayne, 1592
 Benkhelil, Jean, 119
 Benko, Georges B., 3078, 3956
 Benn, David W., 4661
 Bennani-Chraïbi, Mounia, 554
 Bennell, Paul, 1776
 Bennett, Christopher, 1216
 Bennett, John W., 3369
 Bennett, Roger G., 5150, 5764
 Bennett, Vivienne, 3985
 Bennenworth, Linda, 563
 Bennike, Ole, 1423
 Benson, John, 2526
 Bentall, Jim, 3518
 Bentley, Phil, 2313
 Benton, Cathy, 4683
 Benvenisti, Meron, 1802
 Benz, Stephen Connely, 5024
 Benziger, Vincent, 3954
 Beránek, Tomáš, 1933
 Berdoulav, V., 5002
 Berendsen, Henk J. A., 2566
 Berg, Lawrence D., 974
 Berg, M. W., van den, 2911
 Bergen, Paul F., 74
 Berger, Martine, 5324
 Berger, Uta, 5705
 Berggren, William A., 3779
 Berglund, Hans, 1507
 Bergsten, C. Fred, 3548
 Bering, Henrik, 1818
 Bering-Jensen, Helle, 2786
 Berkeley, Nigel, 4762
 Berkovich, K.M., 5755
 Berkowicz, S. M., 2726
 Berlenbach, J. W., 2625
 Berlin, Ira, 3915
 Berlin, William H., 790
 Berman, Michael Aaron, 3999
 Bermanec, Vladimir, 3168
 Bernard, John M., 1733
 Bernard, Stéphane, 5676
 Bernat, M., 2645
 Berndt, Christian, 481
 Bernet, Jean-Marie, 4859
 Bernhard, Michael, 1057
 Bernstein, Ben C., 853
 Bernstein, David, 3993
 Bernstein, George L., 1722
 Berriane, Mohamed, 2776
 Berry, Brian J. L., 3408, 4640
 Berry, Joseph K., 3128
 Berryman, Kelvin R., 711
 Bertelsen, Eve, 4915
 Bertram, Colin, 4294
 Bertram, G.T., 5720
 Bertram, Heike, 3494
 Bertrand, Frédéric, 3811
 Bertsimas, Dimitris, 1925
 Bérubé, Denis, 3267
 Besler, Helga, 734, 3192
 Betancourt, Roger R., 2288
 Bethge, Frank, 3129
 Beukes, N. J., 2626
 Beveridge, Charles E., 1898
 Bevington, Gary, 4
 Bevis, William W., 2944
 Beyer, Jürgen, 5408
 Bhat, Chandra R., 4320
 Bhattacharyya, Rabindranath, 568
 Bi Jun, 1529, 4486

- Biagini, Emilio, 3962
 Bian, Shaofeng, 3716
 Bian, Yanjie, 1156
 Bibby, H. M., 719
 Biccato, Francesco, 1110
 Bich, Brian S., 876
 Bickford-Smith, Vivian, 2977
 Bielefeldt, John, 901
 Bierhorst, John, 2768
 Bieri, Stephan, 4775
 Biernacki, Zdzisław, 911, 3299
 Bierregaard, Richard O., Jr., 903
 Biersack, Aletta, 4554
 Bigot, Sylvain, 2706
 Bigras, C., 1384
 Bigwood, Richard, 4375
 Bijvoet, Petra, 3351
 Bilkadi, Zayn, 439
 Billson, Janet Mancini, 270
 Binder, Frederick M., 255
 Bindschadler, Robert A., 156
 Bingen, Dieter, 4892
 Binnema, Theodore, 3345
 Binney, Stephen E., 4831
 Binns, Tony, 409
 Binswanger, Hans P., 2326
 Bintanja, Richard, 155
 Biondi, Gianfranco, 3889
 Bird, A.C., 5661
 Bird, Robert T., 1991
 Birger, Jon S., 6023
 Birk, Fridolin, 3346
 Birkenhauer, Josef, 1016
 Birley, Rose, 2556, 3151
 Birr, Hans-Dietrich, 3836, 5186
 Bishop, Michael P., 2538
 Bishop, Paul, 1404
 Bitinas, Albertas, 698
 Bjørlykke, Cecilie, 5167
 Björnsson, Helgi, 160, 3726
 Blaas, Eddy, 2305
 Black, Andrew R., 2045
 Black, Jeremy, 6226
 Black, Michael, 3312
 Black, Richard, 3363
 Black, Stuart, 5928
 Blackmore, Charles, 3089
 Blackwell, John, 1641
 Blades, Mark, 4311
 Blair, Anne E., 1788
 Blais, André, 4916
 Blake, Kevin S., 1893
 Blake, Stephen, 1355
 Blaker, Michael, 2568
 Blakeslee, Donald J., 3698
 Blanc, Maurice, 3928
 Blanchard, Peter, 5392
 Bland, Ellen Lux, 2599
 Blank, Stephen, 527
 Blanks, David R., 1739
 Blanton, Richard E., 2809
 Blažek, Jiří, 2272
 Bleakley, David, 4218
 Blecker, Robert A., 4056, 4854
 Bleich, K.E., 4380
 Blier, Suzanne Preston, 2810
 Blocksma, Mary, 2506
 Blockstein, David E., 5856
 Bloomberg, Lucie, 1034
 Blok, C. A., 1951
 Blok, Kornelis, 2351
 Bloomfield, Anne B., 3963
 Bloomfield, Gerald, 6072
 Blotevogel, Hans Heinrich, 4100, 5443
 Blouet, Brian W., 2394
 Bluestein, Howard B., 857
 Blum, Alain, 5250
 Blum, Linda K., 749
 Blum, William, 1181
 Blume, Hans-Peter, 1389, 2726, 3197
 Blümel, Wolf Dieter, 3304
 Blundell, Valda, 3920
 Boak, Denis, 3035
 Boardman, J., 1392
 Bobbio, Norberto, 1169
 Bochmann, Andreas, 2193
 Bock, Lynn N., 6184
 Bodega Fernández, M. Isabel, 2777
 Bodoyan, A., 123
 Boer, Pim den, 3902
 Boeri, Tito, 1746
 Boerner, Ralph E. J., 1360, 1899
 Boersma, F. H., 1934
 Boes, Maria R., 5548
 Boesch, Martin, 4773
 Bogmar, Andrija, 4341
 Bogorov, G.V., 4481
 Bogue, Scott W., 683
 Böhm, Peter, 1393
 Böhn, Dieter, 1264
 Boira i Maiques, Josep Vicent, 5320
 Boissé, Joseph A., 75
 Boisvert, Éric, 2668
 Boix Fayos, C., 136
 Bokelmann-Horns, Heimke, 564
 Bold, Bat-Očir, 4086
 Boljen, J., 653
 Bölter, Manfred, 1389
 Bonavia, David, 1833
 Boncompagni, Adriano, 8, 2147
 Bondarev, L.G., 3874
 Bondesan, Aldino, 2515
 Bone, Yvonne, 1956
 Bongaarts, John, 4538
 Bonnett, Alastair, 5962
 Book, Tommy, 3390
 Booth, Alan, 4731
 Booth, Christine, 4088
 Booth, Nicholas, 4310
 Boothby, John, 3118
 Bora, A. K., 193
 Bordanc, Floarea, 3379
 Bordewich, Fergus M., 4564
 Bordo, Michael D., 1165
 Borello, José Antonio, 2301
 Borge, Lars-Erik, 2274
 Borger, Guus J., 2046
 Borgers, Aloys W. J., 3103
 Borisova, O. K., 1351
 Börner, Ullrich, 3936
 Bornstein, David, 6051
 Borovec, Zdeněk, 3832
 Borrego, John, 6102
 Borzęcki, Jerzy, 4908
 Bosch, Barbara, 2835
 Boscher, C., 5421
 Boscoe, Francis P., 3514
 Bose, Ranjan Kumar, 4528
 Bosman, Jeroen, 2366, 3534, 5958
 Bosque Sendra, Joaquín, 2545
 Bosworth, C. Edmund, 6212
 Botha, G.A., 4358
 Bothwell, Robert, 2438
 Bottorf, Paula, 4061
 Bouchard, Gérard, 246
 Bouchard, Mireille, 732
 Boucher, C., 4440
 Boudi, Salah, 944
 Boulton, G.S., 4421
 Bounama, Christine, 703
 Bour, William, 4315
 Bourdeau, R.H., 4330
 Bourdeaux, Michael, 352
 Bourdon, David, 2123
 Bourke, Paul, 1813
 Bourne, Larry S., 4607
 Bourque, Linda B., 729
 Boutin, Stan, 877
 Bouzahr, Aziz, 5836
 Bovis, Michael J., 2678
 Bowden, Charles, 1281
 Bowden, David, 1088
 Bowden, Tracy, 4668
 Bowdler, Sandra, 773
 Bowen, P. J., 670
 Bowen, William M., 1537
 Bower, Amy S., 4482
 Bowermaster, Jon, 6018
 Bowers, Helen, 494
 Bowie, Ian, 2527
 Bowman, Ann O'M., 984
 Bowman, D.M.J.S., 3206, 4809
 Boyce, D. George, 1201
 Boyce, James K., 1789
 Boyce, John R., 2342
 Boyd, R. J., 2913
 Boydell, Broughton, 83
 Boyer, Jean-Claude, 4675
 Boyer, M. Martin, 4916
 Boyle, A. P., 2603
 Boynton, W.R., 4413
 Braadbaart, Okke, 2050
 Bradbeer, John, 3619
 Bradburd, Daniel A., 3937
 Bradbury, Ian, 4530
 Bradbury, John F., Jr., 2439, 3370
 Bradbury, Susan L., 1150
 Bradford, Bonnie, 1067
 Bradley, Bruce A., 1002
 Bradley, John F.N., 5507
 Bradley, Joseph M., 3438
 Bradley, S. G., 194
 Bradshaw, Anthony, 5951
 Bradshaw, Nicholas F., 2961
 Bragdon, Kathleen J., 4565, 5263
 Braithwaite, Roger J., 1416
 Brake, Klaus, 5929
 Bramley, Glen, 4750
 Brammer, Hugh, 2686
 Brancaccio, Ludovico, 2577
 Brand, Jürg, 2704
 Brandis, Pasquale, 3326
 Brandmayr, Michael, 115
 Brands, H. W., 3637
 Brandt, D., 692
 Brasor, Philip, 1642
 Bratli, Jon Lasse, 2051
 Brauer, Ralph W., 4684
 Braun, Boris, 993
 Bräuning, Achim, 700
 Bräunlein, Peter, 4725
 Braunthal, Gerard, 5508
 Bravard, J.-P., 4399
 Bravard, Jean-Paul, 4396
 Brawer, Moshe, 6250
 Brawn, Jeffrey D., 2091
 Bray, Malcolm, 5765
 Breaks, F. W., 1357
 Brechin, Gray, 5898
 Breen, Colin, 4015
 Brennan, Frank, 4572
 Brennan, Lance, 2746

- Brennan, Nicole, 58
 Brenner, Michael, 4680
 Brentlinger, John, 3638
 Bresser Pereira, Luiz Carlos, 5393
 Bret, Bernard, 3564
 Breton, Albert, 3602
 Briassoulis, H., 1078
 Bridges, E.M., 4381
 Bridgman, Howard A., 832
 Brighton, Trevor, 454
 Briguglio, Lino, 393
 Brimberg, Sisse, 5241
 Bringa, Tone, 2852
 Brinsfield, R.B., 4469
 Brinson, Mark M., 749
 Bristow, Roger, 2367
 Brizga, S. O., 226
 Broby, Daniel, 1160
 Brocard, Madeleine, 2028
 Broce, Gerald, 4555
 Brock, Peter, 271
 Brock, Robert H., 3723
 Brodersen, Lars, 5689
 Broeke, Michiel van den, 155
 Bromley, Robert G., 3289
 Bromley, Rosemary, 1155
 Brondizio, Eduardo, 5042
 Bronger, Dirk, 2898
 Bronny, Horst M., 5215
 Brooks, Gregory R., 2570
 Brooksher, William Riley, 3613
 Broome, Frederick R., 53
 Brosnan, Peter, 1157
 Brosseau, Marc, 5959
 Brower, Kenneth, 3498, 4365
 Brown, Beverly A., 2778
 Brown, C. E., 2952
 Brown, Canter, Jr., 573
 Brown, Carolyn A., 4713
 Brown, Daniel G., 5745
 Brown, Ed, 4179
 Brown, George P., 1105
 Brown, James H., 199
 Brown, Janet Welsh, 3885
 Brown, Jesslyn F., 2690
 Brown, Kenneth A., 3776
 Brown, K.J., 3793
 Brown, Lester R., 2922
 Brown, Nigel J., 5683
 Brown, Paula, 4646
 Brown, Robert D., 1493
 Browne, Angela, 2376
 Browne, Eric C., 4917
 Browne, Lawson, 4134
 Brox, Ottar, 6095
 Brubaker, Rogers, 3927
 Brucker, Ambros, 6038
 Bruegel, Martin, 3950
 Bruner, Edward M., 4714
 Brunet, René-Claude, 3261
 Brunson, Chris, 5673
 Brunu, Brunella, 3326
 Bruseth, James E., 331
 Bryan, T. Scott, 1460
 Bryant, E.A., 5736
 Bryant, Steve, 1378
 Bryceson, Deborah Fahy, 1608
 Bryden, John, 5930
 Brynen, Rex, 2972, 3565, 4871
 Bryson, Bill, 5624, 5935
 Bu Jun, 4501
 Buch, Manfred W., 3783
 Buchalla, Carl E., 5963
 Buchholt, Helmut, 2773
 Buchroithner, Manfred F., 5685
 Bucker, Heidrun, 5039
 Buckland, P. C., 3371
 Buckles, Daniel, 5264
 Buckley, Chris, 1335
 Buckley, William F., Jr., 4446
 Bucković, Damir, 5718
 Buecker, Thomas R., 6213
 Bueno, Juan Antonio, 878
 Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce, 6136
 Buffone, John, 5922
 Bufon, Milan, 1273
 Bugajski, Janusz, 4931
 Bugayevskiy, Lev M., 3122
 Bugge, Peter, 3902
 Bull, Kinloch, 1599
 Bull, Tove, 1017
 Bulmer, Simon, 2403
 Bulterman, Sergej, 3929
 Bunker, Emma C., 4049
 Buompane, Rosa, 2189
 Bura, Stéphane, 3372
 Buravtsev, Vadim Yu., 1376
 Burbank, Douglas W., 2619
 Burdack, Joachim, 1265
 Burden, Philip, 3154
 Burdett, Michael W., 2065
 Burel, F., 1724
 Burg, Arjen van der, 3965
 Burgaz, A.R., 5463
 Burge, Edward J., Jr., 2340
 Burgel, Guy, 2194
 Burger, A. M., 2626
 Burger, Robert H., 4942
 Burgess, J. S., 129
 Burgess, Philip M., 394
 Burgueño, Jesús, 3002
 Burley, David V., 6123
 Burley, Jon Bryan, 905
 Burn, C.R., 4378
 Burnette, Joyce, 4796
 Burnley, Ian, 3930
 Burns, G. B., 690
 Burns, Nicholas, 2404
 Burns, Rob, 3413
 Burnstein, Daniel, 6127
 Burr, Brooks M., 5785
 Burrough, P.A.B., 4337
 Burt, Iain, 2531
 Burt, P. J. A., 1112
 Burt, T. P., 1288
 Burt, Tim, 198
 Burton, Jeffrey, 953
 Burton, Lloyd, 801
 Burton, Michael L., 2224
 Busarova, O. E., 1481
 Busch, Richard, 3090, 5025
 Businger, Steven, 2714
 Buss, Terry F., 535
 Bussy, F. R., 1977
 Butler, David R., 111, 1488, 4356, 5075
 Butler, Jack L., 876
 Butler, Jon, 4029
 Butlin, Robin A., 2120
 Butorin, A. G., 814
 Butt, C. R. M., 1095
 Buttlar, Lois J., 3335
 Buttle, J. M., 1405, 2012
 Butz, David, 4761
 Buxbaum, David C., 553, 6174
 Buxó i Capdevila, Ramon, 5827
 Byrne, Denis, 1003
 Byrne, John, 4077
 Byrne, M.-L., 2005, 3242
 Byrnes, Mark R., 142, 149
 Byron, Margaret, 3352
 Byron, Reginald, 1593
 Bytebier, Benny, 2725
 Cabasset, Christine, 774
 Cabus, P., 1161
 Caffisch, Lucius, 4195
 Cahill, David, 238, 4672
 Cahill, J. P., 116
 Cahill, Thomas A., 5173
 Cai, Qiangguo, 4391
 Cai Shuming, 5153
 Caidin, Martin, 2502
 Caine, Nel, 3245
 Cairncross, B., 2723
 Cairns, David M., 5771
 Caldwell, Dan, 3598
 Caldwell, Martha C., 4418
 Caldwell, Wayne, 2921
 Callahan, Mary P., 4065
 Callahan, William A., 4918
 Callenbach, Ernest, 3286
 Calvert, Peter, 4647, 5399
 Calvert, Susan, 4647
 Calvo, A., 1394
 Camagni, Roberto P., 627
 Camelbeek, T., 2642
 Cameron, J., 671
 Cameron, John, 3551
 Cameron, Raymond D., 3288
 Cameron, Silver Donald, 1663
 Cammack, Rex, 3759, 3760
 Campari, João S., 5286
 Campbell, Alan Tormaid, 3903
 Campbell, Cameron, 2144
 Campbell, Colin R., 1415
 Campbell, James, 5658
 Campbell, John C., 1749
 Campbell, Kenneth L., 3812
 Campbell, Robert W., 2959
 Campeau, Stéphanie, 1434
 Campo de Ferreras, Alicia, 5815
 Cancino, Jorge, 5200
 Cannillo, Cataldo, 1365
 Cannone, Nicoletta, 3229
 Cantarella, G. E., 2358
 Cao Qianzhao, 5783
 Cao Shitu, 4517
 Capecchi, Bernard, 722
 Capelli de Steffens, Alicia, 5815
 Capello, Roberta, 4778, 4779, 5488
 Carbone, Gregory J., 1920, 2065
 Carcaillet, Christopher, 5747
 Cárdenas Giraldo, Camilo, 4366
 Carey, Steven N., 2657
 Carlotti, François, 5180
 Carlsen, Lars, 1582
 Carmack, Robert M., 3921
 Carmona González, Pilar, 112
 Carneiro, Dionisio D., 4064
 Carney, Elizabeth, 2440
 Carney, George O., 4727
 Carpenter, Chris, 4505
 Carr, Barry, 2939
 Carranza, Mario E., 6193
 Carranza-Edwards, A., 1967
 Carrara, Claudio, 2695
 Carroll, Angus, 5082
 Carson, James Taylor, 1573
 Carter, Clare, 3817
 Carter, Harold, 3957

- Carter, Patricia A., 3986
 Carter, R. W. G., 150, 1410
 Carter, Robert W., 274
 Cartwright, William, 3119
 Cary, Francine Curro, 4586
 Cary, Lorin Lee, 1044
 Casassa, Gino, 4295
 Cascetta, E., 2358
 Case, Karl E., 4636
 Case, Roslyn A., 701
 Case, William, 4152
 Cassen, Robert, 2268
 Cassinatis, Marika, 3091
 Castañeda, Jorge G., 3584
 Casto, James E., 498
 Castree, Noel, 5048
 Cate, Curtis, 4215
 Cato, Leigh, 6055
 Cauduro Dias de Paiva, Eloiza M., 848
 Caulfield, Richard A., 4570
 Cauquil, J., 2931
 Cavalieri, Donald J., 1294
 Cavanagh, Ralph, 4130
 Caviedes, César N., 293, 4703
 Caviglia, Fernando J., 5803
 Cayer, Samuel, 4845
 Cayford, Steven, 5964
 Cebrián de Miguel, Juan Antonio, 2777
 Cecchini, G., 2689
 Cecillon, Jack, 1664
 Cencetti, Corrado, 2540
 Cerdà, A., 1394
 Černák, Zdeněk, 5904
 Cerne, Bibiana, 5814
 Černý, Petr, 103
 Ceruti, Liliana, 320, 3092
 Červinka, Pavel, 1900, 2021
 Chabior, Marek, 751
 Chadwick, Douglas H., 643, 4785, 6071
 Chakrabarti, Dilip K., 1004, 1653, 1654
 Chakravorty, Sanjoy, 3391, 4608
 Chalaron, Edouard, 117
 Chalkley, Brian, 314
 Chalmers, A. I., 668
 Chalokwu, Christopher I., 2587
 Chalov, R.S., 3800
 Chamberlain, Paul G., 1901, 3079
 Chamyal, L.S., 4400
 Chan, Kam Wing, 4000
 Chan Heng Chee, 1895
 Chanda, Raban, 5852
 Chandler, Simon, 5558
 Chandler, Val W., 1380
 Chang, Jui-Chin, 4346
 Chang, Maria Hsia, 945
 Changnon, David, 3263
 Channa, Subhadra Mitra, 5970
 Channell, J. E. T., 2579
 Chao, Shenn-Yu, 2698
 Chapin, F. Stuart, III, 1518
 Chapman, K., 2126
 Chapman, Pollyanna, 5927
 Chapman, Rupert L., 2904
 Chappell, John, 816
 Chappell, Nick, 3198, 5746
 Chapple, Steve, 5026
 Chapuis, Oscar, 4945
 Chaqueri, Cosroe, 1809
 Chardon, Jean-Pierre, 775
 Charlton, Clive, 1755, 6073
 Charlton, Martin E., 5673
 Charman, Daniel J., 1374
 Charrier, Jean-Bernard, 1699
 Charron, Steven D., 3228
 Charusirisawad, R., 1137
 Chaudri, A. M., 131
 Chavalas, Mark, 5986
 Chaves, Rodrigo A., 1609
 Chavez, Pat S., Jr., 5664
 Chazan, Michael, 346
 Cheam, Venghuot, 788
 Chelotti, Luisa, 256
 Chen, Xiangming, 2259, 5251
 Chen, Zhiming, 4347
 Chen, Zhiqing, 4377
 Chen Cai, 1056
 Chen Jiaqi, 1446
 Chen Jiyu, 2687
 Chen Weinan, 3203, 5126
 Chen Wen, 5940
 Chen Zhonglin, 4488
 Cheng, B.H.C., 4330
 Cheng, Peng, 5159
 Cheng, Yuan, 4861
 Cheng Liansheng, 6172
 Chernogaeva, G. M., 1443
 Cherrier, Jean-François, 133
 Cherry, Gordon E., 3964
 Chervi, Philippe, 1925
 Chester, Edward W., 1735
 Cheung, Yin-bun, 239
 Chevalier, Jacques M., 5264
 Chhibber, Pradeep, 514
 Chiba, Tatsuya, 3336
 Chida, Noboru, 1976
 Chidester, David, 3439
 Childs, S. Terry, 1096
 Childs, Wendy R., 9
 Childs, William R., 1714
 Chin, James, 4919
 China, Jorge L., 4574
 Chinn, Carl, 372
 Chiodo, Alfonso Picone, 114
 Chiou, S.-C., 1046, 4050
 Chipczak, D. B., 1741
 Chisari, Omar O., 4066
 Chiu, Stephen W. K., 1063
 Cho, Do-Soon, 1360
 Cho, Sung-Bong, 4828
 Choi, E. Kwan, 2392
 Choi, Seong-Youn, 2213
 Chojnicki, Zbyszko, 5965
 Chomsky, Aviva, 5496
 Choquette, Robert, 4677
 Christensen, Raymond V., 6176
 Christensen, Thomas J., 6137
 Christian, Robert R., 749
 Christoplos, Ian, 6056
 Chrzastowski, Tina E., 3636
 Chua, Beng-Huat, 1805
 Chun, Allen, 4648, 5335
 Chung, Kyoun-Sup, 3408, 4640
 Church, Tim, 4351
 Churchill, Edwin A., 2443
 Chvyr', Liudmilla A., 5254
 Cienciala, Anna M., 1790
 Cilla, Giuseppe, 2560
 Ciminero, Neil, 5061
 Ciocà, Adrian, 4525
 Ciochon, Russell L., 927
 Ciofolo, I., 1738
 Cipollaro, Pietro, 292, 3460
 Ciret, Catherine, 3837
 Civco, Daniel L., 1318
 Čizmić, Ivan, 5281
 Clad, James, 6052
 Clancy, Robert, 3155, 5086
 Clapp, Roger A., 1118
 Clapp, Roger Alex, 2344
 Clapperton, Chalmers M., 755
 Clark, Andrew F., 5874
 Clark, David, 4762
 Clark, Donald W., 5895
 Clark, Katerina, 2250
 Clark, Michael, 4316
 Clark, Norman, 450
 Clark, Thomas D., 6214
 Clark, W. A. V., 3327
 Clarke, Amanda, 335
 Clarke, Audrey E., 4122
 Clarke, C. M., 1494
 Clarke, Graham, 1324
 Clarke, John, 5922
 Clarke, Jonathan D. A., 1956
 Clarke, Robin T., 848
 Clarke, R.T., 4494
 Clarke, Susan E., 2289
 Clarke, Thurston, 5125
 Clausen, Søren, 4001
 Claval, Paul, 2501
 Clayton, Alison, 4801
 Clayton, Keith, 3221
 Cleary, Mark, 6164
 Cleary, William J., 151
 Cleef, Antoine M., 425
 Clegg, Claude A., 6165
 Clem, Ralph S., 2415, 4191
 Clemens, Jürgen, 4798
 Clemens, Paul G. E., 3028
 Clet, Martine, 1499
 Clévédy, Eric, 1914
 Cliff, A. D., 625
 Cliff, R. A., 1977
 Cloarec, Vincent, 6004
 Cloke, Paul, 6077, 6090
 Clough, B. F., 2333
 Coates, Peter, 1528
 Cobb, Charles E., Jr., 4183, 5776
 Cobb, David A., 76
 Cobbing, Felicity J., 5993
 Coburn, Broughton, 18
 Cochran, David Carroll, 2148
 Cockerton, Camilla M., 5901
 Cockrell, David L., 5865
 Cocks, L. R. M., 685
 Codreanu, Christian, 2124
 Coetzee, D. S., 2588
 Cogné, J. P., 2631
 Cohen, Avner, 3614
 Cohen, Barney, 4142
 Cohen, Joel E., 2751
 Cohen, Michael A., 5946
 Cohen, Rudolph, 2869
 Cohen, Sara, 1557
 Cohen, Stephen D., 4854
 Colacrai de Trevisan, Miryam, 5235
 Colby, Gerard, 437
 Cole, Alan, 3446
 Cole, Bryce E., 3830
 Cole, David B., 3611
 Cole, John, 5008
 Cole, Sam, 6042
 Coleman, David C., 4382
 Coleman, R. G., 2590
 Coleman, William O., 4052
 Coles, Peter, 29
 Coles, Tim, 1617
 Coll, Diane, 817
 Collier, Peter, 2546
 Collin Delavaud, Anne, 3328
 Collins, Brian, 3702
 Collins, Charles O., 1598

- Collins, James B., 3036
 Collins, James M., 4662
 Collins, Michael, 5141
 Collinson, Sarah, 3367
 Colliot, E., 5147
 Colombijn, Freek, 5875
 Colton, Timothy J., 3970
 Coltorti, M., 1439
 Coltorti, Mauro, 2560
 Comerci, Santiago M., 660
 Commission de Toponymie, 347
 Committee on the Future of the Global Positioning System, 1919
 Comrie, Andrew C., 5187
 Conan, Michel, 2210
 Conaway, James, 5168
 Condon, Richard G., 5896
 Condon, Stephanie, 3352
 Coningham, Robin A. E., 1036
 Connelly, Rachel, 4143
 Conniff, Richard, 2014, 3414, 3958
 Conrad, David C., 1039
 Conradi, Axel, 4842
 Conradson, Vicki, 5381
 Conran, J.G., 3850
 Conroy, Michael E., 1686
 Constenius, Kurt N., 2630
 Conversini, Pietro, 2540
 Conway, Edward, 5928
 Cook, Don, 1196
 Cook, Glenn S., 5916
 Cook, Kenneth M., 5785
 Cooke, R. U., 126
 Cooke, Terry, 1336
 Cookson, Peter, 3794
 Cool, Hilary E.M., 6032
 Coolidge, Martha Henderson, 2405
 Coombes, Annie E., 377
 Coon, Thomas G., 1456
 Cooney, Gabriel, 693
 Cooper, Brian A., 902
 Cooper, Frederick, 4843
 Cooper, Ilay, 1047
 Cooper, Joseph F., Jr., 694
 Cooper, Richard, 2541
 Cope, Meghan, 3971
 Corancez, Louis Alexandre Olivier de, 3337
 Corbley, Kevin P., 2547, 3141, 3717
 Corbo, Vittorio, 4067
 Corbridge, Stuart, 3518
 Cordesman, Anthony H., 6183
 Córdoba, Carlos, 5054
 Cordy, Jean Marie, 4342
 Corfield, S. M. and others, 1985
 Corfu, F., 1357
 Cormack, Mike, 2834
 Cormack, William S., 3020
 Cornblit, Oscar, 2412
 Cornford, Daniel A., 510
 Cornwell, Jeffrey C., 4402
 Correia, Virginia R.M., 4790
 Correljé, Aad, 1715
 Corson, David, 1018
 Cortinas, John V., Jr., 2713
 Cortright, David, 6194
 Cosgrove, Denis, 5632
 Cotton, William R., 2072
 Cottrell, Debbie Mauldin, 2249
 Coull, James R., 5470
 Coulton, Barbara, 5999
 Courville, Serge, 4234
 Coutard, J.-P., 4433
 Covell, Maureen, 4206
 Cowan, Cathy A., 2734
 Cowan, Stuart, 4521
 Coward, M. P., 2614
 Cowdrey, Albert E., 3703
 Cowen, David J., 77
 Cowling, R. M., 3274, 4440
 Cox, Allan B., 78
 Cox, Kevin R., 1302
 Cox, Paul A., 241
 Crafts, N.F.R., 5481
 Craig, Jeanne, 5041
 Cramer, Marc, 3615
 Crampton, Ben, 3665
 Crampton, Jeremy, 1309
 Crampton, Richard, 3665
 Crane, Peter, 769
 Crane, Randall, 2219, 4637
 Crankshaw, Owen, 2149
 Craumer, Peter R., 2415, 4191
 Craw, D., 431
 Crawford, Anthony J., 2573
 Crawford, R.E., 4815
 Crawford, Richard W., 4219
 Crawford, Vicki, 2766
 Crawley, William, 3487
 Creevey, Lucy, 3473
 Crema, G., 872
 Cremaschi, Mauro, 2695
 Cresswell, Stephen, 1170
 Cresswell, Tim, 5049
 Crewe, Louise, 3620, 4726
 Criddle, Keith R., 2342
 Crighton, Eric, 2943
 Crisci, Gino M., 2635
 Cristaldi, Flavia, 321, 6120
 Crkvenčić, Ivan, 4846, 5248
 Crombez, Christophe, 4874
 Cromley, Ellen K., 4034, 6115
 Cromley, Robert G., 4034, 5694, 6115
 Crossley, D.A., Jr., 4382
 Crosson, William L., 849
 Crouch, David, 3152
 Crow, Ben, 802
 Crowder, Adèle A., 4532
 Crown, Christine, 1632
 Crowther, Nigel B., 5314
 Crozier, Michael, 5069
 Cruise, J.F., 4331
 Crush, Jonathan, 3904
 Cruz, Fernando S., 1574
 Csatári, Bálint, 3306
 Csorba, Péter, 5
 Cuc, Milan, 4795
 Cui Zhijiu, 1427, 5158
 Culotta, Elizabeth, 928
 Cummings, Bruce, 4176
 Cummins, Clive P., 870
 Cunningham, Keith, 4678
 Cunningham, W. Dickson, 2613
 Curic, Zoran, 4788
 Curl, James Stevens, 455
 Currie, Elizabeth J., 501
 Currie, Philip J., 3426
 Curry, John, 4812
 Curtin, Michael, 2958
 Curtis, Andrew J., 5387
 Curtis, Robert I., 6024
 Cutsinger, Bill, 5794
 Cutler, William W., III, 5960
 Cutter, Susan L., 5857
 Cwynar, Les C., 1500
 Czerny, Mirosława, 6103
 Czubla, Piotr, 766
 Dadlez, Ryszard, 713, 714
 Dagi, Ihsan D., 5509
 Dagneau, B., 5766
 Dagorne, A., 2942
 Dahl, Edward H., 666
 Dahl, Thomas E., 4418
 Dahlberg, Kenneth A., 5246
 Dahms, Fred, 5902
 Dai Pra, Giuseppe, 2695
 Dalby, Andrew, 6034
 Dale, Janis E., 5828
 Daley, Patricia O., 5966
 Dalezios, Nicolas R., 195, 196
 Dall'Aglia, Gianni, 19
 Dallmann, Winfried K., 1988
 Dalongeville, R., 1957
 Daly, John C. K., 540
 Damen, Michiel, 1075
 Danby, Colin, 1774
 Danciu, Doina, 4089
 Dandekar, V. M., 1689
 D'Andrea, Vaneeta-marie, 3621
 Danforth, Loring M., 2150
 Daniel, Larry J., 6184
 Danielis, Romeo, 1134
 Daniels, Christine, 5497
 Daniels, P. W., 410
 Daniels, Richard C., 3808
 Danielson, Anders, 5400
 Danielson, Rolf, 3639
 Danielzyk, Rainer, 2260, 4738
 Danilov, I.D., 5155
 Dannenberger, Dirk, 5795
 Dannhaeuser, Norbert, 5303
 Danopoulos, Constantine P., 6138
 Daponte, Beth Osborne, 3338
 D'Arcy, Michael, 3474
 Darder, Antonia, 3415
 Darlington, David, 5643
 Das, Nirmal Chandra, 5872
 Das Gupta, Monica, 2136
 Das-Gupta, Arindam, 2417
 Dasgupta, Somnath, 2909
 Datta, Kavita, 5325
 Datye, V. S., 475
 Dauntun, M. J., 1058
 Dauvin, J.-C., 5181
 Dave, Bhavna, 4019
 David, Andrew, 91
 David, Cristina C., 4116
 David, Robert G., 332
 Davidson, Andrew P., 5917
 Davidson, Fiona M., 4192
 Davidson, Robert, Jr., 5015
 Davidson, William V., 1574
 Davies, Ioan, 2225
 Davies, Jocelyn, 1558
 Davies, Nigel, 946
 Davin, John, Jr., 2365
 Davis, Aaron T., 3106
 Davis, B. K., 2623
 Davis, Deborah S., 1619
 Davis, Elizabeth van wie, 555
 Davis, Graham, 2167
 Davis, James A., 4641
 Davis, Joe C., 508
 Davis, John, 4673
 Davis, Mark, 1610, 2441
 Davis, Mike, 308
 Davis, Norman, 5228
 Davis, Richard C., 4296
 Davis, Ronald B., 1492
 Davis, Tom, 3704
 Davison, Stephen, 2035

- Davy, Lucette, 3179
 Dawisha, Adeed, 1182
 Dawisha, Karen, 1182
 Dawson, David D., 2247
 Dawson, Kerry J., 1527
 Day, J. C., 2029
 Day, John D., 92
 Day, John W., Jr., 744
 Day, Robert H., 902
 Dayan, Joan, 3440
 De Andrade, Helder, 5114, 5767
 De Andrade, Manuel Correia, 3329
 De Beaulieu, Jacques-Louis, 1504
 de Blij, H. J., 1955
 De Bruijne, Ad, 1564, 1694
 De Bruin, H. A. R., 835
 De Carlo, Eric H., 1407
 de Graaf, Lawrence B., 2151
 De Kimpe, Christian, 732
 De Klerk, Vivian, 2835
 De Koninck, Rodolphe, 5676
 De Mars, Hans, 3218
 De Meneghi, D., 2919
 De Nooy, Gert, 6185
 De Pater, Ben, 2062, 3416
 De Pippo, Tommaso, 5114, 5767
 De Silva, K. M., 1183
 De Sio, Michele, 1908
 de Souza Filho, C.R., 5665
 de Vries, Pieter, 2795
 De Waal, S. A., 699
 Deagan, Kathleen, 5537
 Dean, Thomas J., 3539
 Deane, William, 405
 Dear, Michael, 1926
 Dearborn, David S.P., 3105
 Deb, Debal, 4002
 DeBats, Donald, 1813
 Debouzie, Domitien, 5199
 Decalo, Samuel, 1211, 3033
 Décarie, Robert, 1524
 Deford, Frank, 4699
 DeFries, Ruth, 1295
 DeGlopper, Donald R., 4068
 Degórska, Bożena, 5225
 DeGraff, Deborah S., 4143
 Deguine, J.-P., 5476
 Deil, Ulrich, 5834
 Deiters, Jürgen, 493, 4101, 5444
 Deldreue, Valérie, 2341
 Dell'Agnese, Elena, 3330
 Delvoie, Louis A., 2853
 Demek, J., 4436
 Demery, Lionel, 4717
 Demirel, Tanel, 5491
 Dempsey, Mary A., 3524
 Denis, Jacques, 5003
 Denisenko, E. A., 1481
 Denisova, L. N., 1684
 Denker, Heiner, 5659
 Dennett, Charlotte, 437
 Denoon, David B.H., 4893
 Dent, J.B., 5850
 Dent, Richard J., Jr., 1542
 Dercon, Stefan, 461, 500, 4069
 Desa, M.M.N., 5194
 Desai, Vandana, 4624
 Desbarats, Catherine M., 1791
 Desfor, Gene, 5859
 Desmond, Ray, 5457
 Dever, L., 5105
 Dever, William G., 2870
 Devikar, A. A., 475
 Devine, Owen J., 4321
 Devisch, René, 298
 Dewar, David, 2202
 Dewar, M. E., 2890
 Dewberry, Suzanne, 3866
 DeWindt, Anne Reiber, 360
 Dézert, Bernard, 2275, 4776
 Di Dato, Vincenzo, 20, 2226, 5011
 Di Domenico, Catherine M., 442
 Di Salvatore, Bryan, 644
 Diamantopoulos, J., 2104
 Diamond, Henry L., 5422
 Diamond, Larry, 2874
 Diamond, Sara, 3004
 Dias, Regina Davison, 5693, 5742
 Díaz Barriga, Miguel, 3972, 5315, 5947
 Dick, Galina, 31
 Dicklitch, Susan, 2875
 Dickson, Paul D., 4197
 Dickson, Tim, 3474
 Diehl, Michael W., 4663
 Dietvorst, Adri, 6019
 Digiovanna, Sean, 5430
 Dijke, J.J. van, 3818
 Dijst, Martin, 2359
 Dillon, Katherine V., 1207
 Dilsaver, Lary M., 1208
 Dimon, Denise, 391, 2381
 Ding, Peiyi, 3810
 Ding Dengshan, 5196
 Dinu, Mihaela, 4525
 Dionne, Jean-Claude, 817, 3781, 3828, 5722
 Diplock, G., 4519
 DiPrete, Thomas A., 1770
 Dittmer, Ann, 1675
 Dixon, Benjamin Y., 3302
 Dixon, Chris, 1702
 D'Lemos, Richard S., 1969
 Długosz, Zbigniew, 5869
 Dobak, William A., 3287, 3984
 Dobbs, David, 5462
 Dobson, Andrew, 3268
 Dobson, Frederic W., 2523
 Dobson, Michael W., 54
 Dodds, Klaus J., 2411
 Dodson, Aidan, 3452
 Domański, Ryszard, 1068
 Domenikiotis, C., 1917
 Domer, Dennis, 4083
 Domínguez, Jorge I., 5510
 Domosh, Mona, 4285
 Donaghey, Sara, 335
 Donaldson, Alan J., 4847
 Donaldson, Garry, 1525
 Donaldson, Gordon, 1217
 Dong, Keyong, 4131
 Dong Zhibao, 3203
 Donoghue, S. L., 1356
 Doorne-Huiskes, Anneke van, 5498
 Doraisami, Anita, 4763
 Doran, Charles F., 6162
 Doren, R. F., 84
 Dorn, Ronald I., 127, 3807, 4354
 Dornbusch, Rudi, 6130
 Dorosh, Paul, 4744
 Dorrell, Peter G., 5993
 Dorrer, Egon, 3741
 Dorris, Michael, 4447
 Dostál, Petr, 5967
 Dostert, Pierre Etienne, 5625
 Doubilet, David, 186, 3865
 Douglas, Michael, 846
 Douglas, Michael J., 4625
 Doukali, Myriam, 5471
 Doumani, Beshara, 1690
 Doumenge, J. P., 776
 Dove, Jane, 441
 Dowbiggin, Ian, 1594
 Dowdeswell, Julian A., 1422, 4428
 Dower, John W., 5336
 Dowling, Robyn, 4286
 Downey, Betsy, 4704
 Downing, Adrian, 834, 3298
 Downs, Peter W., 5756
 Doyle, Chris, 5931
 Doyle, Don H., 2498
 Doyle, Hugh, 3185
 Doyle, Timothy, 1538
 Doyle, William, 1218
 Dragani, Walter C., 5803
 Drage, Jean, 2416
 Dragnich, Alex N., 5569
 Drakakis-Smith, David, 1702, 4618
 Drake, Paul W., 2978
 Dramis, F., 1439
 Dramis, Francesco, 2560
 Draper, Alan, 2969
 Dräyer, Dietrich, 1319
 Drbohlav, Dušan, 1583, 4575
 Drescher, Axel W., 2894
 Dresler, Achim, 2193
 Drewes, Hermann, 5034
 Dreyer-Eimbecke, Oswald, 67, 3156, 5568
 Dreyfus, Michel, 962
 Drezner, Zvi, 2905
 Drgona, Vladimir, 3269
 Driver, Felix, 1827, 3030
 Driver, Jonathan C., 5759
 Droogleever Fortuijn, Joos, 2187
 Dropsy, Vincent, 2276
 Droste, Bernd von, 5012
 Droth, Alf, 4283
 Drozdov, O.A., 3770
 Drummond, Ian, 462
 Dubé, B., 2589
 Dubois, Jean-Marie M., 765
 Dubois, Thomas A., 5386
 Dubrovsky, J.G., 4509
 Ducey, Mark J., 3529
 Duchon, Claude E., 849
 Dudley, Nigel, 5236
 Dufaure, Jean-Jacques, 3180
 Duffus, David A., 5217
 Duffy, Seán, 4946
 Düggerham, S., 3280
 Duggan, Christopher, 3566
 Duguay, Claude R., 2552
 Duguid, Naomi, 446
 Duiker, William J., 1834
 Duin, Ed, 2641
 Duivenvoorden, Joost F., 879
 Duke-Williams, Oliver, 959
 Duller, G.A.T., 4355
 Dumarçay, Jacques, 4535
 Dumond, Don E., 969
 Dumont, Jean François, 4407
 Dunbar, Willis F., 5570
 Duncan, Robert H., 2979
 Dunford, Michael, 5499
 Dunkerley, D.L., 3793
 Dunlap, W. James, 1367
 Dunlop, M. H., 21
 Dunn, Hopeton S., 1151
 Dunn, Jerry Camarillo, Jr., 3093
 Dunn, John, 10, 5644
 Dunn, Kevin M., 222
 Dunnell, Ruth W., 6012
 Dunning, Gail E., 694

Dunphy, J. M., 2604
 Dunphy, Richard, 1780
 Dupont, Sebastien, 4315
 Duprat, Gérard, 4010
 Dupret, Baudouin, 4685
 Durand, Alain, 5127
 Durbin, Chris, 2422
 Durner, George M., 1520
 Durnil, Gordon K., 924
 Dürst, Arthur, 3764
 Durt, Hubert, 3188
 Dusinger, William, 4037
 Dussel, Enrique, 639
 Dutoo, Dominiek, 669
 Dutt, Amitava Krishna, 4078
 Duus, Peter, 4168
 Dvořák, Lubomír, 1320
 Dwyer, Gary S., 806
 Dwyer, John L., 1296
 Dyck, Ian, 2819
 Dyck, Isabel, 1548
 Dydimov, Zaur, 5271
 Dye, Karen, 1603
 Dyke, Arthur S., 5800, 5828
 Dziewonski, Adam M., 679

Eades, J. S., 323
 Eagles, Munroe, 4875
 Earle, Carville, 3295
 Eastman, Joel W., 2443
 Easton, Norman A., 3835
 Ebdon, D.S., 4003
 Eberhard, Louis, 5968
 Ebohon, Obas John, 4079
 Ebrahim, Alnoor, 2049
 Ebrey, Patricia Buckley, 6215
 Ebright, Malcolm, 5888
 Eckes, Alfred E., Jr., 1154
 Eckhardt, Frank, 2004
 Eddy, Frank W., 2518
 Edel, May M., 4004
 Edelshtein, K.K., 5106
 Eder, Norman, 4533
 Edge, Billy L., 4414
 Edge, Wayne A., 4765
 Edgington, David W., 2388
 Edmonds, J., 5136
 Edmunds, W.M., 5105
 Edsall, Thomas A., 4326
 Edstrom, James A., 2410
 Edwards, G., 3605
 Edwards, Gwyn, 5050
 Edwards, Kevin J., 2436
 Edwards, Mike, 2152
 Edwards, P. J., 1315
 Edwards, Rachel A., 2436
 Edwards, Walter, 1038
 Ehrenhalt, Alan, 1615
 Ehrlich, Gretel, 4448
 Eichengreen, Barry, 5402
 Eicken, Hajo, 1467
 Eighthy, Jeffrey L., 2605
 Eisenberg, Ellen, 1031
 Eisenhour, David J., 5786
 Eisler, William, 11
 Eitel, Bernhard, 5121
 Ekberg, Carl J., 6124
 Ekmanis, Rolfs, 574
 Ekstrand, Sam, 1921
 El Fouikar, Abderrahmane, 5864
 El Kammar, A.M., 5128
 El Kammar, M.M., 5128

El Mansouri, Mouhsin, 5864
 El-Baz, Farouk, 5148
 El-Kadi, Ahmed K., 3259
 El-Sabb, Mohammed I., 843
 Elazar, Dahlia Sabina, 5337
 Eldin, Bruno, 2752
 Elias, Scott A., 5207, 5829
 Eliason, E. M., 63
 Eling, Herbert H., Jr., 4667
 Ellger, Christof, 2261, 4739
 Ellin, Nan, 3980
 Elliott, Charles, 456
 Elliott, Cynthia L., 1274
 Elliott, Melinda, 2237
 Elliott-Fisk, Deborah L., 3194
 Ellis, Christopher, 1005
 Ellis, Clyde, 5889
 Ellis, Gerald, 3248
 Ellis, S., 3795
 Ellis, Stephen, 4876
 Ellis, Steven G., 515
 Ellrod, Gary P., 38
 Elman, Cheryl, 2137
 Elmes, Gregory A., 6080
 Else, P. K., 2364
 Eltis, David, 370, 1767
 Emel, Jacque, 796
 Emetz, Igor, 491
 Emiliani, Cesare, 3769
 Emlen, John M., 214
 Emmerick, Richard H.M., 4841
 Emsley, Clive, 6031
 Endleman, Shalom, 2240
 Endlicher, Wilfried, 861, 3195, 5188, 5461
 Endrullis, Manfred, 64
 Engelhardt, Richard A., 1006
 England, Richard, 717
 England, Richard W., 723
 Engstrom, James, 1131
 Eno, Madeleine, 5441
 Enomoto, Carl E., 4752
 Entrikin, J. Nicholas, 4287
 Épinette, Olivier, 1757
 Epps, Roger, 2520
 Epstein, David, 4855
 Erdmann, Claudia, 1086
 Erdrich, Louise, 4449
 Erenberg, Lewis A., 5969
 Erickson, Rodney A., 503
 Erickson, Rolfe C., 695
 Eriksson, Åsa, 1507
 Eriksson, Ove, 1507
 Erlenkeuser, Helmut, 1389
 Ernst, Laura M., 1462
 Ernst, W. G., 2590
 Ernst, W.H.O., 3841
 Ertep, Serdar A., 5418
 Escudero, A., 5463
 Eslava Ramirez, Jesus Antonio, 5190
 Esparcia, Javier P., 5292
 Esperança, Sonia, 2635
 Esposito, Vincent J., 4236
 Essex, Stephen, 6073
 Estes, John E., 5213
 Estreguil, Christine, 1293
 Estrela, M. J., 148
 Etchepare, Jaime Antonio, 544
 Ethen, John, 4136
 Ettensohn, Frank R., 144
 Ettlie, John E., 1749
 Ettlinger, Nancy, 4123
 Etzelmüller, Bernd, 3224, 4427
 Etzioni, Amitai, 4649
 Evans, David J. A., 1981, 3820

Evans, E. W., 371
 Evans, Eric J., 6104
 Evans, Graham, 5141, 6149
 Evans, J. A., 1971
 Evans, Jane DeRose, 333
 Evans, Juliana K., 5135
 Evans, Karen, 2974
 Evans, Nick, 5451
 Evans, R., 4390
 Evans, Stephen G., 2678
 Evans, Thomas Anders, 5790
 Evdoshenko, M. A., 812
 Everingham, John, 275
 Everitt, J.H., 5035
 Evers, Alf, 2855
 Evin, J., 1957
 Evin, Michèle, 5160
 Evrard, James O., 895
 Eyles, N., 2666
 Ezumah, Nkoli N., 442

Fabre, Denis, 5160
 Fabre, Dominique, 6150
 Fagan, Brian, 3317
 Fagan, Brian M., 2820
 Faggi, Pierpaolo, 1110
 Faggion, O., 687
 Fahrenstiel, Gary L., 1452
 Fainstein, Norman, 4562
 Fainstein, Susan, 4562
 Fairbank, John King, 2405
 Fairley, J., 1084
 Faist, Thomas, 3940
 Falah, G., 1194
 Falah, Ghazi, 4005
 Falconer, Steven E., 1655
 Falconer-Al-Hindi, Karen, 1303
 Falk, Dean, 1543
 Falkner, Suzanne, 301
 Fallot, J.-M., 1432
 Falola, Toyin, 4740
 Faludi, Andreas, 3987
 Fan, C. Cindy, 3931
 Fan, Ming, 3319
 Fan, Pow-Foong, 740
 Fanelli, José María, 4066
 Fang, S. C., 2360
 Farag, Iman, 4686
 Farah, Caesar, 3444
 Farbrother, Dave, 5825
 Farewell, Susan, 1852
 Farinós Dasi, Joaquín, 5427
 Farley, James, 505
 Farmer, Jared, 5362
 Farnquist, Thomas L., 1013
 Farquhar, R. M., 435
 Farrell, Maureen, 5079
 Farres, P.J., 4385
 Farsang, Andrea, 3508
 Fast, Cathy Carroll, 6235
 Fast, Timothy H., 6235
 Fastie, Christopher L., 201
 Fastier, Murray, 1310
 Fatima, Tasneem, 445
 Faure, David, 3599
 Faus Prieto, Alfredo, 93
 Faust, Dominik, 1395
 Favennec, J., 2025
 Favreau-Lilie, Marie-Luise, 1666
 Fawcett, Clare, 5356
 Fazekas, Károly, 5431
 Featherstone, Roger, 1291

- Feddes, A., 2211
Fedick, Scott L., 415
Fedorov, L. S., 1748
Fedorovich, Kent, 3021, 4576
Fee, Nancy H., 2797
Fegley, Randall, 4209
Fei Hongping, 4818, 5479
Feig, Nurit, 5987
Feinberg, Richard, 3724
Feldman, Maryann P., 2941
Feldthus, Anders, 1582
Feleszko, Kazimierz, 2836
Feletar, Dragutin, 3890, 5410
Feller, C., 2650
Felsenstein, Daniel, 5445
Feng Jiaping, 6172
Fensham, R.J., 4118
Ferge, Zsuzsa, 4153
Ferguson, Bruce, 4609
Ferguson, Bruce K., 5169
Ferguson, T. J., 951
Fernandes, Abilio, 5114
Fernández, A., 836
Fernández, Walter, 4491, 5812
Fernández Castro, María Cruz, 1544
Fernández-Armesto, Felipe, 4220
Ferrari, M. C., 2521
Ferre, E., 708
Ferretti, José Luis, 1545
Ferrié, Jean-Noël, 4687
Ferrier, Ronald W., trans. and ed., 5645
Ferro, Vito, 1408
Ferry, John, 2793
Fetisov, A. S., 5053
Field, Christopher B., 215
Fieldhouse, E. A., 3552
Fievre, Véronique, 5275
Figueiredo, M. O., 1968
Fik, Timothy J., 4772
Filippakopoulou, Vassiliki, 3134
Filius, Friedel, 3965
Findlay, A. M., 3353
Findlay, Allan M., 1212
Findlay, Anne M., 1212
Fine, David, 2495, 2496
Finkelman, Paul, 4038
Finkelstein, Israel, 5988
Finlayson, B. L., 226
Finn, John, 1082
Finsterwalder, R., 658
Firestone, Lawrence, 3752
Firmage, Richard, 5521
Fischer, Erich A., 1508
Fischer, Frank, 3312
Fischer, H., 1471
Fischer, Klaus P., 575
Fish, M. Steven, 2395
Fisher, Andrew, 3314
Fisher, Angela, 6079
Fisher, Charles, 5805
Fisher, Jeffrey D., 2214
Fisher, Marc, 257
Fisher, Peter F., 5062
Fishman, Gideon, 4723
Fishpool, Ian, 2036
Fitzgerald, Keith, 5909
FitzGibbon, John, 1636
Fitzharris, B.B., 5461
Fitzharris, Blair, 861
Fitzsimmons, Michael P., 4741
Fix, Ronald E., 1288
Flack, Julien, 3142
Flad, Mary M., 1549
Fladmark, Knut R., 6123
Flanagan, Maureen A., 2130
Flanagan, Ruth, 2693
Flannery, Timothy, 880
Flather, Curtis H., 1902
Fleischhacker, Jochen, 940, 3331
Fleisher, Belton M., 4131
Fleming, Daniel E., 334
Flesher, Dale L., 6202
Fletcher, David, 1337
Fletcher, Ken, 1135
Fletcher, Robert V., 4526
Fletcher, W. K., 97
Flinn, Derek, 2591
Flint, Colin, 3014
Floor, Han, 3354
Florineth, Florin, 1396
Florkowski, Tadeusz, 841
Flügel, Wolfgang-Albert, 4464
Fogleman, Aaron Spencer, 5910
Fold, Niels, 5458
Foley, Jonathan A., 3860
Foley, Michael W., 4154
Foley, Neil, 5474
Folland, Chris K., 807
Foltz, Bruce V., 909
Fondahl, Gail A., 2180
Fonseca, Leila M.G., 5666
Fontaine, Jacques, 5304
Fontana, Dominic, 2546
Foody, Giles M., 3130, 4317
Foote, Timothy, 3373
Forbes, Bruce C., 4512
Forbes, Geraldine, 6216
Forbes, Jill, 4650
Ford, Dabney, 6093
Ford, Jonathan, 3094
Ford, Reuben, 960
Forenbaher, Stašo, 342
Forman, Werner, 4701
Formentini, Ubaldo, 941, 3332
Fornos, J.J., 3216
Forrest, David, 2537
Forrest, Suzanne Sims, 5923
Forrest, Tom, 4080
Forristal, Jerry D., 1770
Forster, Johann Reinhold, 5640
Forte, Alessandro M., 679
Foster, Emily, 5571
Foster, Ian, 2656
Foster, James, 5464
Foster, Mercedes S., 871
Foster, Robert J., 4556
Foster, William C., 1906
Fotheringham, A. Stewart, 4322, 5673
Fouser, Robert J., 919
Fox, John Gerard, 4695, 5384
Fox, Jonathan, 294
Fox, Michael, 4702
Fox, Robin, 5338
Fradkin, Philip L., 645
Frame, Murray, 2442
Franchino, Aristide, 3184
Franchino, Paola, 3184
Francis, Lee, 2769
Francis, Robert C., 5796
Franck, Karen A., 986
Franck, Siegfried, 703
Frank, Barbara E., 1039
Franke, Dietrich, 709
Frankel, Francine R., 6151
Franken, H. J., 2871
Frankenberg, Dirk, 1441
Frankland, Erich G., 228
Franklin, Janet, 1321
Franklin-Barbajosa, Cassandra, 5298
Frappell, R. M., 2846
Fraseri, Alfred, 98
Fratkin, Elliot, 1589
Freedman, Lawrence, 2406
Freeman, D. Carl, 214
Freeman, Milton M.R., 5897
Freeman, Roger A., 631
Freestone, Robert, 2203, 5332
Freij, Hanna Yousif, 2991
French, Hugh T., 2227
Frenkel, Roberto, 4066
Freter, AnnCorine, 5985
Freudlund, Glen, 2558
Freundschuh, Scott M., 4035
Friedlein, Günter, 1727
Friedman, Francine, 5540
Friedman, R.M., 2592
Friedman, Thomas L., 516
Friedman-Kasaba, Kathie, 5282
Frieling, Hans-Dieter von, 2262
Frieman, Wendy, 4893
Friend, Peter F., 1979
Friesz, Terry L., 3993
Frolova, M. Yu, 5013
Frost, J. David, 5239
Frost, Lindsay, 5554
Frühling, Jens M., 1946
Fry, Joseph A., 5394
Fryer, Patricia, 797
Fu, Charles Wei-hsun, 996
Fuchs, Martina, 2263, 4730
Fuente, A. C., 2937
Fuenzalida, Humberto, 1428
Fuentes, E., 5463
Fujii, Tadashi., 3392
Fujimura-Fanselow, Kumiko, 1643
Fukao, Yoshio, 3177
Fukasaku, Yukiko, 2354
Fukuchi, Takao, 395
Fukushima, Kiyohiko, 2396
Fulford, M. G., 2033
Fuller, Mary C., 3086
Fuller, Robin M., 5683
Fumanal, M. P., 148
Fumey, Gilles, 2168
Funk, V. A., 778
Funnell, Don, 4442
Funnell, R. H., 102
Furlani de Civit, María, 4705
Fusch, Richard, 312
Fyfe, Nicholas R., 2252
Gabert, P., 4433
Gable, Eric, 6016
Gabrić, Anto, 2575
Gachathi, F. N., 3275
Gachathi, F.N., 3276
Gade, Daniel W., 5467
Gadgil, Madhev, 3270
Gaetani, M., 689
Gagaev, S. Yu, 808
Gahegan, Mark, 3142
Gaida, Reinhard, 4386
Gajewski, Konrad, 1517
Gal, Ram, 5230
Galas, Roman, 30
Galdeano, A., 2586
Gale, Lucy, 5255
Gale, Theresa A., 2257
Gallagher, Colman, 2655

- Gallagher, Michael, 550
 Gallaher, Carolyn, 1550
 Galley, Chris, 2145
 Galliski, Miguel Angel, 682
 Galloway, James A., 3932
 Gambhir, Vijay, 5360
 Gamble, Clive, 5876
 Gamble, Douglas W., 4393
 Gamblin, André, 4518
 Gamon, John A., 215
 Gan, S., 1093
 Gandhi, Subbaraju Mohandas, 680
 Gandy, Matthew, 2524
 Gao, Jay, 2548, 4308
 Garavaglia, Juan Carlos, 971
 Garay, P., 148
 Garba, Zibo, 5127
 Garber, Judith A., 4626
 Garcia, Andres R., 1318
 Garcia, Cristina, 4450
 Garcia, Maria Cristina, 4587
 Garcia, N.O., 4465
 Gardavský, Václav, 2409
 Gardner, Florence, 3882
 Gardner, Lloyd C., 1171
 Gargett, Rob, 5971
 Garguet-Dupont, Bruno, 5667
 Garlake, Peter, 2742
 Garner, Paul, 495
 Garrison, Ervan G., 4016
 Garver, Thomas H., 5633
 Garvie, Philippe, 2525
 Garza, Gustavo, 5808
 Gaspar, Vitor, 2389
 Gaston, Anthony J., 1525
 Gaston, Kevin J., 4502, 5201
 Gat, Moshe, 6152
 Gatade, D. G., 295
 Gates, Hill, 5403
 Gates, Lorraine, 4032
 Gates, Marie-Henriette, 3427
 Gatrell, Anthony C., 3143
 Gaubatz, Piper Rae, 1628, 4627
 Gaubert, Patrice, 5326
 Gaudio, Attilio, 361
 Gauld, Ian D., 4502
 Gautam, Madhur, 5401
 Gay, William, 4751
 Gaye, Ibrahima, 3473
 Gayer, Gerhard, 818
 Gayet, Jean-François, 2707
 Gayton, Don, 3284
 Gazeley, Ian, 4835
 Gazelle, François, 3209, 3261
 Ge, Thierry, 1009
 Ge Quansheng, 1475
 Gebauer, Anne Birgitte, 4110
 Gebhardt, Hans, 4102
 Gee, Gillian, 2309
 Geerts, Bart, 2074
 Gélinas, Xavier, 5541
 Gellar, Sheldon, 4006
 Geller, Robert J., 3186
 Gellert, Johannes F., 5728
 Gelman, Jorge D., 971
 Geltner, David, 2297
 Gendt, Gerd, 31
 George, Nicholas, 2973
 George, Timothy S., 5336
 Georgison, J. Paul, 2029
 Gerlach, S. Craig, 3428
 Gerloff, Jens Uwe, 1119, 6053
 Germain, Georges-Hébert, 3926
 Germann, Thomas, 3693
 Germany, Kent Barnett, 6186
 Germonpré, Mietje, 2821
 Gerő, András, 5339
 Gerold, Gerhard, 1393
 Gérôme, Noëlle, 997
 Gershoni, Israel, 1202
 Gerson, Paula, 2245
 Gettleman, Marvin E., 5572
 Geudeke, P. W., 1942
 Gharakhlou, Mehdi, 2779
 Ghent, Edward D., 718
 Ghosh, Soumendra N., 4752
 Ghouri, Salman Saif, 4107
 Giachetti, Marco, 2235
 Giardini, Franco, 1279
 Gibb, Richard, 1755
 Gibbon, Peter, 5500
 Gibbons, John, 2241
 Gibbons, Luke, 3095
 Gibbs, David, 4764
 Gibbs, Tony, 1282
 Gibeaut, James C., 153
 Gibson, Bill, 3875
 Gibson, Jon L., 4664
 Gibson, R. L., 2593
 Gibson, Shimon, 2904
 Gielen, D. J., 2355
 Giese, Ernst, 5425
 Giese, Uwe, 696
 Gigenbach, Werner F., 1353
 Gil de Arriba, Carmen, 6020
 Gilabert, Maria Amparo, 2522
 Gilbert, Alan, 309
 Gilbert, Emily, 4706
 Gilbert, Martin, 2453
 Gilbert, Robert, 3215
 Gilboa, Eytan, 2419
 Gilg, Andrew, 4780
 Gilg, Andrew W., 5855
 Gilichinsky, D. A., 1435, 2672
 Gillespie, Andrew, 4782
 Gillette, Dale A., 5130
 Gillette, Howard, Jr., 2197
 Gillilan, David M., 1076
 Gilljam, Mikael, 4877
 Gillon, L., 486
 Gillon, Pascal, 1707
 Gilmanov, Tagir G., 3864
 Gilmartin, Christina Kelley, 1810
 Gilmour, David, 22
 Gimbicki, Konstantin K., 3001
 Giordano, Alberto, 1322
 Giovannetti, Cristiana, 5436
 Girbal-Blacha, Noemí M., 396
 Gira, Engenii, 1002
 Girjatowicz, Józef P., 751, 811
 Giraldo, Camilo Cárdenas, 3771
 Gitlin, Todd, 2228
 Gittings, John, 6217
 Glade, Thomas, 5069
 Glasser, Jeffrey D., 4221
 Glassner, Martin Ira, 4155, 4878
 Glaubitz, Joachim, 1792
 Glazik, Ryszard, 2652
 Gleave, M. B., 3521
 Gleeson, B.J., 5340
 Gleijeses, Piero, 2992, 3022
 Glenn, Craig R., 741, 1445
 Glennie, P. D., 2380
 Glick, Thomas F., 5287
 Glöckner, Petr, 4476
 Glovacki Jernej, Željka, 3173
 Glynn, Sean, 4731
 Gobetti, Daniela, 4156
 Gobster, Paul H., 1530
 Gocking, Roger, 4912
 Goddard, Nicholas, 5950
 Gödde, Michael, 229
 Godin, Gabriel, 5804
 Godwin, Peter, 5646
 Goeldner, Lydie, 2030
 Goetzeluk, Roland, 3354
 Goetz, Andrew R., 2371
 Goetz, Anne Marie, 1611
 Gökay, Bülent, 5289
 Golany, Gideon S., 1629
 Goldblatt, M., 5953
 Goldin, A., 5136
 Goldman, Benjamin A., 3313
 Goldsmith, James L., 2882
 Goldstein, Donald M., 1207
 Goltz, James D., 729
 Golubev, Yu. K., 159
 Golumbic, Lars C., 3010
 Gomasca, Mario A., 4318
 Gomer, Dieter, 1397
 Gomez-Ibanez, Jose A., 2216
 Gonen, Amiram, 3891
 Gong, P., 3131
 Gong, Wooi Khoon, 2333
 González, Juan A., 5116
 González Sierra, G., 2079
 González-León, Carlos, 3777
 Gonzalez-Vega, Claudio, 1609
 Good, Irene, 1745
 Good, Kenneth, 4920
 Goodale, Jane C., 998
 Goodchild, Barry, 4088
 Goode, Frank M., 2350
 Goodfriend, Glenn A., 2016
 Goodman, Allan E., 6153
 Goodman, Bryna, 2780
 Goodman, David, 1094
 Goodwin, A. H., 1424
 Goody, Jack, 4651
 Goossens, Dirk, 1472
 Gopal, Sucharita, 3138
 Gordon, Fon Louise, 1567
 Gordon, Mark W., 4025
 Gordon, Sandy, 1184
 Gordon, William R., Jr., 2363
 Gore, D. B., 2039
 Gore, Rick, 929
 Goren, Haim, 2534
 Goren-Inbar, Naama, 2822
 Gorenflo, L. J., 247
 Goriainova, I.N., 5145
 Goričan, Špela, 5710
 Górka, Zygmunt, 912, 3393
 Górka, Maria, 2667
 Gorza, Silvia, 2610
 Gosal, R. P. S., 258
 Goss, Jim, 672
 Goss, Jon, 4633
 Gosse, John W., 5823
 Gossman, Peter, 5193
 Goswami, A., 39
 Goswami, D. C., 193
 Gottlieb, Robert, 3314
 Götz, Antonín, 2322
 Goudie, Andrew, 2004
 Gould, Richard A., 4017
 Goulding, Michael, 3855
 Gouldson, Andrew, 4534
 Gounaris, Basil G., 2754
 Goward, Samuel N., 3728
 Gowland, David, 2277
 Grabowski, Jan, 5890

- Graden, Dale T., 4039
 Graetz, Michael, 5367
 Grafarend, E. W., 654
 Grafton, Carl, 4889
 Graham, Brian, 3544
 Graham, David T., 2750
 Graham, Eddie, 2063
 Graham, Elspeth, 2117
 Graham, Helen, 5341
 Graham, Judith, 6210
 Graham, Loren R., 1575
 Graham-Campbell, James, 594
 Grainger, Alan, 3531
 Grammatico Di Tullio, V., 2932
 Grammatikopoulos, A. L., 2594
 Granet, Michel, 2636
 Grant, August E., 3545
 Grant, Bruce, 3339
 Grant, Donald M., 1323
 Grant, Ethan A., 3699
 Grant, Miriam, 5954
 Grant, Ruth W., 5259
 Grant-Mackie, J. A., 2597
 Grand, P., 2720
 Grases Galofré, José, 4372
 Grasso, Antonio, 6057
 Gratto-Trevor, C. L., 3110
 Graulich, M., 541
 Grave, Peter, 632
 Graves, William, 5446
 Graves-Brown, Paul, 5876
 Gray, Ian, 1726
 Gray, John N., 3417
 Gray, Robert, 6105
 Gray, Robert W., 4324
 Grayson, Donald K., 5276
 Grazzi, Daniele, 291
 Greco, Ettore, 2401
 Green, A. E., 947
 Green, Anne, 2278
 Green, E.P., 3727
 Green, Howard, 1089
 Green, Howard L., 576
 Green, Jeremy, 1662
 Green, Milford B., 6133
 Green, W. John, 4180
 Greenberg, Russell, 871, 6091
 Greene, Kevin, 4014
 Greene, R.G., 4331
 Greene, Sandra E., 5996
 Greenfield, Kathleen, 3453
 Greengrass, Mark, 577
 Greenhaw, Thomas D., 1819
 Greenwood, Steve, 3756
 Greer, Simon, 3882
 Greer, Tony, 3198, 5746
 Gregory, Derek, 661
 Gregory, Desmond, 4879
 Gregotti, Vittorio, 5328
 Grégr, Pavel, 1751
 Greiner, Alyson L., 1910
 Grepperud, Sverre, 2135
 Grescoe, Taras, 5684
 Gresillon, Michel, 4610
 Grewe, Klaus, 1752
 Grieco, Margaret, 373
 Griffin, Larry J., 2498
 Griffiths, David, 3817
 Griffiths, Ieuan L.I., 5511
 Griffiths, J. S., 1364
 Griffiths, Nicholas, 5363
 Grigg, David, 4109, 6035
 Grillot, J. C., 123
 Grim, Ronald D., 5055
 Grimm, Frank-Dieter, 1079, 4911
 Grimwade, Keith, 5555
 Grindle, Merilee S., 5395
 Grishin, S. Yu., 2337
 Griswold del Castillo, Richard, 1570
 Gromme, Sherman, 683
 Groop, Richard E., 3933
 Grosjean, Georges, 1338
 Gross, Meir, 1082
 Großer, Konrad, 68, 4283
 Grosswald, Mikhail G., 158
 Grosvenor, S., 1729
 Grothe, Michel, 3753
 Grotz, Reinhold, 963, 5319
 Grove, Doreen, 5553
 Grove, Noel, 2229
 Groza, Octavian, 302
 Gruber, Gustavo Aristides Gomes, 5690
 Grumet, Robert S., 3347, 5891
 Grün, Roberto, 5877
 Grykién, Stanisław, 447
 Grześ, Marek, 4467
 Gu, Shulin, 4127
 Gu Chaolin, 987, 1620, 5305
 Guanche Pérez, Jesús, 322
 Gude, Martin, 3247
 Gudmundsson, Magnús T., 160
 Guebourg, Jean-Louis, 964
 Guerra, Antonio, 1958
 Guevara, J.C., 5214
 Guglielmin, Mauro, 3229, 5163
 Guha, Ramachandra, 3270
 Guiart, Jean, 5924
 Guice, John D.W., 6214
 Guidon, N., 5989
 Guika, Sofia, 2076
 Guillou-Frottier, Laurent, 2571
 Gülçür, Sevil, 2830
 Gullick, J.M., 4298
 Gundersen, Adolf G., 230
 Gunja, Alexej N., 5183
 Gunter, Michael M., 4198
 Günther, Heinz, 818
 Guo Rongxing, 5674
 Gupta, Anthea Fraser, 2242
 Gupta, Charu S., 5970
 Gupta, Rina Sen, 1611
 Gurevitch, E., 2580
 Gurnell, A. M., 1315
 Gurnell, Angela, 2654, 2656
 Gurney, J. J., 118
 Gurtov, Mel, 6109
 Gusev, E. M., 1481
 Gusmão Filho, Jaime de Azevedo, 5773
 Guthrie, Kevin M., 4937
 Gutiérrez, David, 1487
 Gutiérrez de Manchón, María J., 4705
 Gutiérrez Mendoza, Edgar S., 362
 Gutiérrez Sanín, Francisco, 2414
 Gutmann, Myron P., 285
 Gutscher, M.-A., 1987
 Guttman, Robert J., 1909
 Gutzmer, J., 2626
 Guyer, Claire, 5437
 Gwynne, Margaret A., 1067
 Haas, Hans-Dieter, 1681
 Haas, William J., 5203
 Haass, Richard N., 6154
 Haastrecht, Annemieke van, 3351
 Haber, William A., 1734
 Haberer, Erich, 2848
 Hadjeres, Sadek, 1200
 Hadjilambrinos, Constantine, 5487
 Hadley, Dawn M., 2789
 Hadley, Keith S., 3260
 Haeblerli, Wilfried, 3219, 4444
 Haflidason, Hafidi, 1420
 Hafner, Katrin, 1378
 Hafter, Daryl M., 1124
 Hagen, Rick A., 2679
 Hagen, William W., 4557
 Hagenlocker, B., 2890
 Hagerty, Devin T., 3023
 Haggard, Stephan, 4057
 Hagi, Mohamed Tahir, 2947
 Hahn, Jeffrey W., 5512
 Hahn, Jinsoo, 2279
 Haiman, Mordechai, 2823
 Haines, Francis, 900
 Haines, Steven, 3019
 Haining, Thomas Nivison, 3585
 Hajdú, Zoltán, 223
 Hakli, Jouni, 3627
 Halaas, David Fridtjof, 267
 Halamić, Josip, 5710
 Halbach, Axel J., 4880
 Hale, Sondra, 4688
 Halfacree, Keith, 2172
 Halfacree, Keith H., 1590
 Halfon, Efraim, 4472
 Hall, Alice J., 355
 Hall, Andrew, 450, 5277
 Hall, D. R., 3380
 Hall, David L., 1644
 Hall, G. E., 819
 Hall, Kenneth R., 4816
 Hall, Kevin, 3191
 Hall, Linda B., 2916
 Hall, Robert, 1371
 Hall, Stephen A., 883
 Hall, Tim, 4611
 Hallam, Patricia, 133
 Haller, Beate, 1539
 Hallisey, Jane, 5063, 5087
 Halloran, M. Elizabeth, 4321
 Halpin, Patrick N., 3862
 Halsall, Guy, 3374
 Halseth, Greg, 2182, 3381
 Halter, Marilyn, 1559
 Hamblin, W. Kenneth, 3644
 Hambrey, Michael J., 2035
 Hamby, Alonzo L., 3567
 Hamilton, F. E. Ian, 2280
 Hamilton, Garry, 4471
 Hamilton, Gordon S., 4428
 Hamilton, J. Scott, 6123
 Hamm, Keith E., 4917
 Hammel, Daniel J., 4540
 Hammersley, Richard, 5237
 Hammond, Norman, 335
 Hampl, Martin, 4284, 5918, 5967
 Han Min, 323
 Han Xuepei, 5076
 Hanañ, Sari, 4881
 Hancock, David, 2374
 Hancock, R. G. V., 435
 Handa, Sudhanshu, 4033, 5342
 Handegård, T., 5637
 Handmer, John W., 1959
 Handy, Susan L., 1152
 Hanes, Christopher, 2382
 Hanes, Rexene A., 502, 2377
 Hann, John H., 5265
 Hanna, E., 858
 Hannesson, Rögnvaldur, 6096

- Hannon, John M., 2390
 Hansen, Barbara C. S., 884
 Hansen, Ellen, 2434, 2918
 Hansen, Frank, 3475
 Hansen, Harvey, 2549
 Hansen, Lars Gård, 2207
 Hansen, Matthew, 1295
 Hansen, Ulf, 4829
 Hanser, Christian, 5396
 Hansom, James D., 1981, 2031
 Hanson, Holly, 4862
 Hanson, Paul, 4502
 Hanson, Susan, 2805
 Hansson, Göte, 2876
 Haq, Farhat, 4689
 Hara, Tatsuhiko, 3186
 Harada, Koichiro, 2674
 Harbor, Jonathan M., 1399, 1463, 2015
 Hard, Gebhard, 5626
 Hardyman, Rachel, 4634
 Harley, Herbert L., 4135
 Harmon, Alexandra, 259
 Harmon, Rick, 181
 Harner, John P., 1584
 Harney, Stefano, 2153
 Harper, John A., 3208, 3499
 Harrell, Mark, 1037
 Harrell, P. A., 1297
 Harrigan, James, 4856
 Harris, Moira F., 23
 Harris, Nigel, 3941
 Harris, Paul M., 2662
 Harris, Peter T., 2691
 Harris, Richard, 319, 5961
 Harris, Stuart, 5404
 Harris, Stuart A., 5164
 Harris, Trevor M., 6080
 Harris-Adler, Rosa, 499
 Harrison, Margaret E., 2230
 Harrison, Robert T., 1793
 Harrison, S. J., 1299
 Harrison, Sandy P., 793
 Harrison, Stephan, 4425
 Harrod, Howard L., 2770
 Harrowfield, David L., 2073
 Hart, E. Richard, 268
 Hart, G.H.T., 5914
 Hart, Jane K., 1425
 Hart, John Fraser, 2178
 Hart, Keith, 4222
 Hart, Ken, 899
 Hartley, Keith, 2740
 Hartog, Thierry, 775
 Harts, Jan Jaap, 2192
 Hartshorn, Truman Asa, 3392
 Haruyama, Shigeko, 4360
 Harvey, Nick, 5151
 Harvey, Thomas, 3401
 Harwood, Doug, 1145
 Hasaka, Toshikazu, 143
 Hasegawa, Akira, 725, 1996
 Haseman, John B., 542
 Hashemi, Syed M., 4868
 Hashim, Ahmed, 556
 Hashimoto, Manabu, 3183
 Hashimoto, Yasuaki, 1918
 Hassan, Ihab, 4007
 Hassell, David, 4339
 Hassell, Malve von, 4638
 Haßler, Robert, 2125
 Hasson, Shlomo, 4157
 Hastings, Sally Ann, 1626
 Hatano, Masataka, 5088
 Hatori, Tokutaro, 4364
 Hatton, C. J., 699
 Hatzfield, Denis, 1381
 Haugerud, Angelique, 397
 Hausladen, Gary J., 1042
 Häusler, H., 1928
 Hausman, Gerald, 4696
 Häußermann, Hartmut, 3940
 Hay, Alan M., 1645
 Hay, Iain, 124, 375
 Hay, Margaret Jean, 999
 Hayakawa, Yukio, 1994, 4370, 5738
 Hayashida, Ronald Hideo, 4070
 Hayden, Brian, 5971
 Hayes, John T., 3265
 Haynes, John Earl, 4910
 Hays, Daniel, 24
 Hays, David, 24
 Hays, R. Allen, 3991
 Hays, Walter W., 3772, 4822
 Hayward, D., 4494
 Hayward, David J., 503
 Haywood, Russell, 2217
 He, Fangliang, 4810
 He Longhua, 5751
 He Xindong, 2727
 Head, Randolph C., 324
 Headley, John M., 12
 Healey, J. R., 845
 Healey, P., 3981
 Healy, Terry, 141
 Heath, Douglas E., 4940
 Hebda, Richard J., 824
 Hebel, Axel, 1391
 Heberer, Thomas, 3418
 Heder, Steve, 3568
 Heerdegen, Richard G., 4348
 Hefeker, Carsten, 6043
 Heffernan, Michael, 6187
 Hefti, D., 6099
 Hegels, Friederike, 5215
 Heiman, Michael K., 3315, 5858
 Heine, Steven, 996
 Heinken, Siebo, 25
 Heino, Aarre, 3120
 Heinrichs, Jay, 3238
 Heinrichs, T.A., 4429
 Heisey, Adriel, 5037
 Heisig, James W., 1027
 Helbling, E. W., 1512
 Helbrecht, Ilse, 3383, 5949
 Heleniak, Timothy, 244, 4545
 Helfer, Walter, 6088
 Heller, Henry, 4128
 Heller, Joseph, 4181
 Helluin, M., 1982
 Helmfried, Staffan, 4211
 Helmstaedt, H. H., 118
 Hempel, Ludwig, 1740
 Henaff, Alain, 2032
 Hendershott, Patric H., 2384
 Henderson, Bonnie M., 2106
 Henderson, David R., 398
 Henderson, Helen Kreider, 2918
 Henderson, Keith G., 4495, 5806
 Henderson-Sellers, Ann, 3837
 Hendrickson, Mark L., 6117
 Henkel, Terry, 2507
 Henneberg, Maciej, 5243
 Henneberry, John, 4088
 Henning, Dale R., 4662
 Henriksen, K., 191, 5109
 Henry, Donald O., 2238, 2824
 Henry, Paget, 1646, 2811
 Henshaw, Peter J., 4732
 Heper, Metin, 5491
 Hepner, George F., 80
 Héquette, Arnaud, 1434
 Herak, Milan, 3784, 5729
 Herbert, Steve, 6163
 Hereford, Richard, 2659
 Herfert, Günter, 4644
 Herlihy, Peter H., 1576
 Hermann, Dan, 5077
 Hermosilla Pla, Jorge, 276
 Hernandez, Carolina G., 4071
 Hernández, Leonardo, 4067
 Hermitz, Zvonimir, 4108, 5713
 Herrera, Heraclio, 1536
 Herrigel, Gary, 3465
 Herrmann, L., 4380
 Herwitz, Stanley R., 205
 Herz, Dietmar, 4588, 5911
 Herzog, Thomas R., 2257
 Heske, Henning, 5556
 Hesselberg, Jan, 1616
 Hétu, Bernard, 771
 Heusser, C.J., 5208
 Hewes, Leslie, 5027
 Hewitt, Nicholas, 6027
 Hewitt, Vernon, 5343
 Hey, Jeanne A. K., 1794
 Heyerdahl, Thor, 3429
 Hezel, Francis X., 1803, 5903
 Hickey, James P., 790
 Hickey, John J., 2435
 Hickey, M. Gail, 4933
 Hickin, Edward J., 2570
 Hicks, Donald A., 3364
 Hiebert, Carl, 1292
 Higgett, David, 5750
 Higgins, Billy D., 2160
 Higgitt, David, 137, 3101, 3210
 Higgs, Edward, 509
 Hignell, Andrew, 2968
 Higuchi, Takayasu, 1656
 Hiland, Matteson W., 142, 149
 Hildebrand, John, 5752
 Hill, Evelyn June, 1368
 Hill, Greg, 666, 1938
 Hill, Jeffrey, 5370
 Hillaire-Marcel, Claude, 1358
 Hillhouse, John W., 683
 Hilliard, P., 2627
 Hillier, Jean, 5936
 Hillmann, Felicitas, 5283
 Hinds, Allister, 6100
 Hinkel, Kenneth M., 3232
 Hinkelmann, Reinhard, 786
 Hino, Ryota, 1996
 Hinrichs, Ernest H., 6188
 Hinshaw, John, 3916
 Hinz, K., 2632
 Hipsher, Patricia L., 3973
 Hirsch, Arnold R., 260
 Hirsch, Eric, 633
 Hirsch, John L., 2420
 Hirsch, Philip, 172
 Hirsch, Susan E., 5969
 Hirschfeld, Yizhar, 353
 Hirschhausen-Leclerc, Béatrice von, 296
 Hirst, Eric, 4130
 Hiruma, Silvio Takashi, 5139
 Hitz, Luzi, 42
 Hjertson, Mats, 893
 Hlevnjak, Branko, 4409
 Hobbs, F., 2535
 Hobbs, Peter V., 2074, 2077
 Hobson, Archie, 3034

- Hocquet, Jean Claude, 6111
Hodge, A. Trevor, 3407
Hodge, Chris, 5060
Hodge, Stephen, 5839
Hodgman, Leonard, 6197
Hodgson, M. John, 6075
Hody, Cynthia A., 2378
Hoefer, Richard, 4652
Hoekveld, Gerard A., 3080
Hoekveld-Meijer, Gerda, 3080
Hoelzle, Martin, 3230, 4437
Hoensch, Jörg K., 3640
Hoerder, Dirk, 2175
Hoetink, Harry, 261
Hoeffcker, Carol E., 3037
Hoffman, Carl, 1283
Hoffman, Michael, 1647, 2508, 5472
Hoffmann, Robert S., 2042
Hofman, Jack L., 930
Hogan, Daniel Joseph, 913, 3300
Hogg, Nelson G., 4482
Hoggart, Keith, 2877
Höhle, Joachim, 5668
Hoisington, William A., Jr., 1219
Hojman, David E., 4718
Holawe, F., 1928
Holbrook, Bev, 5972
Holland, Peter, 636
Hollander, Suzanne, 3258
Hollé, Annick, 5306
Holler, Wolfram, 680
Holleran, Michael, 5385
Hollerbach, R., 688
Holliday, Vance T., 3782
Holliday, William, 3760
Hollinger, D. Y., 2112
Hollinger, Steven E., 3196
Hollis, C. J., 106
Holloway, David, 4947
Holloway, L.E., 4291
Holly, Brian P., 4122
Holm, Gerald F., 3437
Holm-Hansen, O., 1512
Holman, J. Alan, 677
Holmes, David, 3510, 5557
Holmes, P. J., 1386
Holmlund, Per, 1428
Holopainen, Jari, 2089
Holt, D., 4520
Holt-Jensen, Arild, 5448
Holyland, P.W., 2543
Homewood, Katherine, 2302
Homleid, Mariken, 2066
Honey, Rex, 1081
Hongo, Garrett, 1832
Hood, Adrienne D., 2254
Hood, J. Edward, 5887
Hood, Susan, 4594
Hoof, Jacques van, 5498
Hooghiemstra, Henry, 3851, 5209
Hooimeijer, Pieter, 3355
Hooke, Janet, 5765
Hooper, James, 5800
Hoopes, John W., 2253
Hootsmans, Rob M., 1930, 4332
Hoover, Anne P., 1698
Hope, Kempe Ronald, Sr., 4753, 4765
Hopfinger, Hans, 2776
Hopkins, David M., 3228
Hopkins, Paul F., 3723
Hopkinson, Charles S., Jr., 175
Hoppe, Göran, 1717
Horák, J. M., 1972
Hordes, Stanley M., 6002
Horlick-Jones, Tom, 1960
Horne, John K., 651
Horns, William H., 4326
Horsley, Richard A., 4026
Horton, John, 965
Horton, Tom, 5647
Hoshower, Lisa M., 234
Hosler, Martin, 1266
Hosono, Kohji, 3187
Hossain, Golam, 4158
Hossain, Mahabub, 5378
Hossell, J.E., 5817
Hotchkiss, Julie L., 4144
Hotz-Hart, Beat, 5428
Hough, Jerry F., 4669
Hough, Michael, 2204
Houghton, Philip, 5242
House, William J., 4142
Houseman, Gerald L., 1691
Houtsonen, Lea, 5229
Hovannisian, Richard G., 4948, 4949
Howard, A., 3252
Howard, Kenneth W., 2068
Howard, Rhoda E., 3007
Howe, James, 1577
Howell, Jude, 2269
Howse, Robert, 548
Hoxie, Frederick E., 2162
Hoyle, Brian, 983
Hrádek, Mojmir, 1961
Hsu, Shu-Kun, 2633
Hu, Huaying, 3400
Hu Xuwei, 1052
Huang, Ing-Chung, 2390
Huang, Ray, 3038
Huang, Yasheng, 5397
Huang Chenglin, 2737
Huang Zhenguo, 5737
Hubbard, B. P., 1429
Hubbard, Phil, 2190, 4611
Hubbard, R. N. L. B., 208
Huber, Evelyn, 4596
Huber, Franz, 25
Huberman, Jack, 5066
Huckell, Bruce B., 4665
Hudson, Alice C., 3761, 3762
Hudson, Derrick K., 6069
Hudson, George E., 3013
Hudson, James G., 854
Hudson, Ray, 1678, 2345, 2949
Hudson, Tim W., 3623
Huet, Michel, 5973
Huff, Archie Vernon, Jr., 1835
Huff, W. G., 2290
Huggard, Christopher J., 5920
Hughes, Alun, 3107
Hughes, Brady, 3039
Hughes, D. A., 1300
Hughes, Diane Owen, 4309
Hughes, George, 5846
Hughes, J. Donald, 4802
Hughes, R. A., 1978
Hughes, Sarah Shaver, 3039
Hughes, Terence J., 158
Huh, Oscar, 4338
Hull, Adrian Prentice, 5411
Hull, Andrew P., 3118
Hulme, M., 2699
Hulme, Mike, 1469, 4499
Humphris, Susan E., 2953
Hunderi-Eli, Anne, 5550
Hundley, Norris, Jr., 3490
Hunt, Ben, 5951
Hunt, George L., Jr., 2290
Hunt, Li., 65
Hunt, Richard A., 2397
Hunt, Robert E., 6025
Hunt, Sylvia, 6126
Huntemann, Volker, 5791
Hunter, Colin, 1089
Hunter, John M., 795
Huntley, Brian, 3861
Hupke, Klaus-Dieter, 2950
Hurst, Robert, 1149
Huss-Ashmore, Rebecca, 4813
Hussein, M. T., 794
Husso, Kai, 2432
Husson, O., 5147
Hutt, Michael, 4169
Hütter, Martin, 3251, 3856
Huybrechts, Philippe, 4424
Huyen, Tran, 1098
Hyman, Andrew H., 4313
Hyndman, Roy D., 120
Hynek, Alois, 4090
Hyodo, Masayuki, 2584
Ianos, Ioan, 3375
Ianos, Ion, 421
Iatrides, John O., 1220
Ibbou, Smail, 5326
Ibrekk, Hans Olav, 2051
Iguchi, Etsuo, 69
Iheduru, Okechukwu C., 4848
Ihonbere, Julius O., 517, 6139
Iida, Shigeo, 2080
Iijima, Azuma, 4343
Ikeda, Kuniaki, 143
Ikeda, Motoyoshi, 2523
Ikeda, T., 1468
Ikehara, Ken, 145
Ilbery, Brian, W., 4291, 4762
Iliffe, John, 4903
Ilinca, Nicolae, 3333
Illera, P., 836
Im, Seung-Bin, 976
Imai, Isao, 4936
Imberger, Jörg, 2048
Imbroscio, David L., 4626
Imeson, A. C., 1394
Imobersteg, Marc, 1339
Imrie, Rob, 2200, 5344
Imura, Ryusuke, 4367
Inbar, Efraim, 5513
Inbar, Moshe, 1995, 3200
Indergaard, Michael, 5412
Ingalls, Gerald L., 1814
Ingberman, Daniel E., 1712
Ingerflom, Claudio Sergio, 2980
Ingólfsson, Ólafur, 1420
Ingram, Helen, 1076
Ingwersen, Mailk, 3712
International Labour Office. Central and East European Team, 4754
Introcaso, Antonio, 5731
Introcaso, David M., 413
Ionescu, Dan, 6177
Iranga, M. D., 2642
Irion, Georg, 5111
Irish, Jeffrey S., 5369
Ironside, R. Geoff, 4595
Irvine, Robert, 4084
Isaacman, Allen, 4072
Isaksen, A., 4819
Isard, Scott A., 3196
Isbister, John, 3365

- Iscol, Jennifer J., 59
 Isern, Thomas D., 5838
 Isham, Heyward, 1221
 Ishikawa, Yuichi, 4619
 Isichei, Augustine O., 2110
 Islam, Md. Monirul, 3729
 Islebe, Gerald A., 3851, 5209
 Issawi, Charles, 3476
 Istock, Conrad A., 2042
 Ito, Hajime, 1466
 Ito, Hidemi, 3187
 Ito, Kiyoshi, 3788
 Iván, László, 3153
 Ivanova, G. A., 3530
 Ivchenko, Vladimir O., 4483
 Iwasaki, Ichiro, 2606
 Iyam, David Uru, 325
 Iyer, Pico, 4451
 Izard, Holly V., 5887
 Izazola, Haydea, 955, 3356
- Jabbur, Jibrail S., 2783
 Jackson, Jack, 3616
 Jackson, M.P.A., 5727
 Jackson, Peter, 5493, 5972
 Jackson, Richard H., 2165
 Jacobs, Nancy, 5792
 Jacobson, Susan K., 367
 Jacques-Ayala, César, 3777
 Jagesar, A., 1695
 Jahn, Alfred, 1214
 Jahr, Ernst Håkon, 1019
 Jain, Pankaj S., 1612
 Jaiyeoba, I. A., 3199, 5137
 Jakobsen, Stig-Erik, 5473
 Jakobson, Max, 6168
 Jakić, Iván, 2978
 Jakšić, Milko, 3166
 Jalal, Ayesha, 1172
 Jallas, E., 2948
 James, Daniel, 3732
 James, Frances C., 2092
 James, Noel P., 1956
 James, T. J., 2364
 James, Valentine Udoh, 5413
 Jamičić, Domagoj, 4363, 5734
 Jamison, William, 2624
 Jammu, P.S., 6011
 Jana, M. M., 422
 Janicki, Karol, 1019
 Jankowski, James P., 1202
 Jannes, Ursula, 4203
 Janning, Josef, 2407
 Janse, A. J. A. (Bram), 440
 Janssens, Jan A., 1492
 Jansson, Peter, 161
 Jarbawi, Ali, 6140
 Jarosz, L. A., 451
 Jarosz, Lucy, 2923
 Jäschke, Uwe, hrsg., 3502
 Jaw, Bih-Shiaw, 2390
 Jawhar bin Hassan, Mohamed, 3477
 Jeanrenaud, Jean-Paul, 5236
 Jeffries, Martin O., 2504
 Jeffries, William B., 822
 Jelaska, Vladimir, 3172
 Jeleček, Leoš, 2131, 4085
 Jelen, Bogomir, 3170
 Jelinski, Dennis E., 5038
 Jenkins, Alan, 565
 Jenkins, Everett, Jr., 4040
 Jenkins, Rhys, 1142
- Jenner, Mark, 188
 Jennings, Anne E., 2644
 Jennings, Anne M., 3340
 Jennings, John M., 466
 Jennings, Steven A., 167
 Jensen, An-Magritt, 935
 Jensen, John H., 3542
 Jensen, John R., 5043, 5046
 Jensen, Jørn Bo, 1423
 Jensen, Richard J., 1735
 Jensen, Svein Thore, 4531
 Jensen-Butler, Chris, 3475
 Jeong, Ho-Won, 3478
 Jeppie, Shamil, 6005
 Jepsen, Thomas C., 4851
 Jefáček, Milan, 4653
 Jerinić, Georg, 2595, 3170
 Jett, Stephen C., 954
 Jetté, Hélène, 825, 1501
 Jewitt, Sarah, 4119
 Jia Rongfen, 5134
 Jiang Jianxiang, 4389
 Jiawen, Ren, 164
 Jie, Dongmei, 2701
 Jie Fan, 3382
 Jin, Changxing, 4391
 Joannot, Pascale, 4315
 Job, David, 2352, 2974
 Job, Hubert, 5419, 6074
 Joern, Anthony, 1515
 Jóhannesson, Tómas, 165
 Johanson, Donald C., 2743
 Johansson, S. G., 3275, 3276
 Johengen, Thomas H., 1453
 Johnson, Darryll R., 1483
 Johnson, Donald D., 1795
 Johnson, Eileen, 885
 Johnson, Eric A., 977
 Johnson, James E., 1451
 Johnson, Kathryn C., 6039
 Johnson, Kay, 4654
 Johnson, Linda Cooke, 1621
 Johnson, Lonnie, 4223
 Johnson, Merrill L., 4333
 Johnson, Nuala C., 5634
 Johnson, Peter, 3732
 Johnson, Simon, 382
 Johnson, S.R., 5836
 Johnson, Stanley, 3892
 Johnson, Stephen R., 3292
 Johnston, Alastair Iain, 3026
 Johnston, Arch C., 1997
 Johnston, Bruce F., 1108
 Johnston, Carol E., 1742
 Johnston, Margaret, 4106
 Johnston, R.J., 4882, 4941, 5004
 Johnston, Ron, 3596
 Joireman, Sandra Fullerton, 4597
 Jokat, Wilfried, 1376
 Jolicœur, Serge, 732
 Joly, C. A., 470
 Jomo, K.S., 6102
 Jonas, Andrew E. G., 2128, 5501
 Jones, Alan, 1331
 Jones, Ann, 4452
 Jones, C. A., 688
 Jones, Claudia T., 3879
 Jones, Clifton T., 2317
 Jones, Cory, 3510
 Jones, David L., 2103
 Jones, Richard C., 966, 1585
 Jones, Roy, 1613
 Jones, Siân, 5876
 Jones, Terry L., 5990
- Jones, Trevor P., 4571
 Joo, Seung-Ho, 6155
 Joosten, J.H.J., 5154
 Jordan, Peter, 1090
 Jordan, Terry G., 1910
 Jorgenson, Janet C., 1922
 Jorgenson, J.K., 4815
 Joria, Peter E., 1922
 Joselyn, Mark, 65
 Joshi, Vijay, 2268
 Joughin, Ian, 3718
 Joyce, Arthur A., 2195
 Jozami, Gladys, 6006
 Judd, Richard W., 2443
 Julliard, André, 3905
 Jullien, Mathilde, 5219
 Julyan, Robert, 4023
 Jung, Georg, 4048
 Jungkeit, Renate, 3856
 Junnosuke, Masumi, 1781
 Jurczek, Peter, 3495
 Jurković, Ivan, 3166, 3167
 Jury, Mark R., 2705
 Juvigné, Étienne, 1375, 1713
- Kaczmarek, Lech, 2667
 Kaczmarek, Tomasz, 3597
 Kadioğlu, Ayşe, 5542
 Kagami, Hiroo, 110
 Kagan, Richard L., 1836, 4036
 Kaiser, Paul J., 6049
 Kaiser, Robert J., 537, 4900
 Kaitilla, Sababu, 2298
 Kajzer, Alenka, 1050
 Kale, Vishwas S., 3801
 Kaliszewski, Marek, 3796
 Kalleberg, Arne L., 4861
 Kalutskov, V.N., 3695
 Kalvoda, Jan, 1369, 3803, 5723, 5730
 Kamata, Hiroki, 4367
 Kameda, Atsuko, 1643
 Kameyama, Satoshi, 163
 Kampp, Friederike, 1007
 Kana, Timothy W., 152
 Kanakubo, Tosimoto, 2532
 Kanao, Masaki, 3744, 3788
 Kanazawa, Toshihiko, 1996
 Kangas, Roger D., 3456
 Kantor, Paul, 2206
 Kanungo, D. P., 169
 Kaplan, David H., 3402
 Kaplan, Robert D., 5028
 Kappelle, Maarten, 425
 Kapralov, E.G., 3754
 Kapuria-Foreman, Vibha, 942
 Karan, Pradyumna P., 1085
 Kardoulas, N.G., 5661
 Karim, Wazir Jahan, 2812
 Karimi, Hassan, 2550
 Kark, Ruth, 2790
 Karnieli, Arnon, 3132
 Karp, Aaron, 557
 Karras, Georgios, 1682
 Karsten, Lia, 992
 Kartschall, Th., 4115
 Kasahara, Junzo, 3111
 Kasenene, John M., 2730
 Kashima, Kaoru, 2644
 Kaspin, Deborah, 2755
 Kassouf, Ana L., 5456
 Katayama, Kazumichi, 5863
 Kates, James, 2444

- Kato, Shimpei, 5991
Kato, Yoshitake, 1541
Katra, William H., 4707
Katsuta, Keisuke, 3745
Kattenberg, J., 737
Katz, Elaine N., 2912
Katzung, Gerhard, 696
Kauahikaua, James P., 748
Kauffman, Bill, 1203
Kaufman, Burton I., 4894
Kaufman, Richard F., 414
Kaufmann, Urs, 1266
Kauppi, Niilo, 4883
Kausel, Edgar, 5740
Kawamura, Takeshi, 2067
Kawana, Toshio, 5735
Kawasaki, Teruo, 2001
Kay, Marvin L. Michael, 1044
Kaz'mina, Ol'ga, 1560
Kealy, Mary Jo, 1669
Kearns, Robin A., 315
Keating, W. Dennis, 2883
Kędziora, Andrzej, 869
Kee, Robert, 5573
Keeler, Kathleen H., 1515
Keene, Donald, 5648
Keeney, Arthur H., 4297
Keeney, Virginia T., 4297
Keep, John L. H., 1837, 3641
Kehm, Walter, 747
Keil, Roger, 5859
Keil, Thomas J., 3974
Keith, Jeanette, 1606
Kelleher, Cecily, 933
Keller, Edmond J., 2756
Keller, Edward A., 2634
Keller, J. V. A., 2614
Keller, Jon, 6157
Keller, R. H., 1298
Kellerman, Aharon, 4592
Kelley, James E., Jr., 3725
Kelley, Michael S., 2690
Kellogg, David, 3454
Kellow, Aynsley, 1538
Kelly, Eric Damian, 2181
Kelly, G., 1938
Kelly, I., 1299
Kelly, Michael, 394, 4650
Kelly, Mike, 4780
Kemmis, Daniel, 1627
Kempen, Ronald van, 5955
Kempinski, Aharon, 365
Kendall, J.-M., 704
Kenderdine, Sarah, 2831
Ken'ichi, Miyamoto, 2643
Kenmotsu, Nancy A., 326
Kennedy, Dane, 286
Kennedy, Gregory W., 4326
Kennedy, Patrick D., 2154
Kennedy, Thomas C., 5284
Kennedy, W. J., 2561
Kenny, Judith T., 1197, 2196
Kent, D. V., 689
Kent, Richard L., 1274
Kenworthy, Eldon, 1185
Kenzer, Martin S., 3295
Keown, Paul, 566
Kepner, Raymond L., Jr., 4419
Kerbo, Harold R., 2813
Kerkvliet, Benedict J. Tria, 2796
Kerr, Richard A., 678, 866, 886
Kerstetter, Todd M., 1447
Kersting, Annie B., 2637
Kessler, Lawrence D., 6001
Keyser, James D., 2771
Khalilzad, Zalmay, 3586
Khan, Jamal A., 2719
Khan, Muhammad Fazle Karim, 1111
Khandker, Shahidur R., 2326
Khanna, Jane, 2899, 4755
Khavich, Vladimir, 173
Khazanov, Anatoly M., 3906
Khelladi, Aïssa, 936
Khvorostyanov, V. I., 855
Kidd, Chris, 856
Kidder, Stanley Q., 1477
Kidson, John W., 867
Kiel, Katherine A., 316
Kiemstedt, Hans, 1533
Kierchhoff, Heinz-Walter, 1091
Kiernan, Ben, 5545
Kierner, Cynthia A., 4697
Kiesling, L. Lynne, 2383
Kilby, Peter, 1108
Kilcollins, Sandra, 1632
Kim, Jinwon, 2009
Kim, Samuel S., 3005
Kimmel, James R., 3303
Kimura, Masaaki, 5102, 5741
King, Daniel E., 4159
King, Geoff, 5678
King, Guy, 1347
King, Martin, 4795
King, Michelle, 1920
King, Ross, 5840
King, Russell, 2169, 3357
Kingdon, Elizabeth, 5926
Kinoshita, June, 1132
Kiper, Richard L., 6189
Kirby, Carolyn, 189
Kirby, Peter, 235
Kirchhofer, A., 6099
Kirk, R. M., 185
Kirkbride, Martin, 1421, 2037
Kirkby, Richard, 4530
Kirkby, S.D., 5695
Kirkham, Lucy, 468
Kishi, Kiyoshi, 3182
Kislov, A.V., 3838, 5177
Kiss, Endre, 4184
Kiss, Éva, 4091
Kiss, Judit, 1053
Kitaev, L. M., 1465, 2208
Kitagawa, Hiroyuki, 2017
Kitamura, Masayuki, 6121
Kitayama, Kanehiro, 3842
Kitchin, Robert M., 2554, 5696
Kitching, R. L., 1494
Kittel, T.G.F., 3844
Klak, Thomas, 2346
Klass, Donald L., 2356
Klausen, Kurt Klaudi, 4700
Kleemola, J., 4114
Kleiber, Karen, 5947
Klemenčič, Matjaž, 4182
Klemencic, Mladen, 4901
Klemenčič, Vladimir, 3595
Klemsdal, Tormod, 5103
Klepper, Steven, 1750
Klimanov, V.V., 4124
Kline, Harvey F., 4884
Kling, Johan, 4434
Klinghammer, István, 3631, 6206
Klink, Katherine, 197
Klinkenborg, Verlyn, 448
Klintworth, Gary, 2884, 5404
Klohn, Werner, 2928
Kloppmann, W., 5105
Klotz, Jürgen, 32
Knaepen, W., 1161
Knapp, Nathan E., 2365
Knapp, Paul A., 5714
Kneale, Pauline, 3102
Knight, David L., 2368
Knights, Melanie, 3366
Knipmeyer, James H., 3700
Knitter, Paul F., 3441
Knox, Paul L., 2798
Knudson, Melinda, 637
Koarai, Mamoru, 4327
Kobayashi, Makoto, 5739
Koch, Edward D., 4515
Koch, George W., 2082
Koch, Günther, 5058
Koch, Mary Levin, 4600
Koch, Peter, 3522, 4111
Koch, Wolf Günther, 68
Kochavi, Arieh J., 2993
Kockel, Ullrich, 1708
Koeberl, Christian, 5110
Koerner, Roy M., 767
Koffi, B., 882
Koh, B. C., 2981
Kohl, Philip L., 5356
Kohl, Seena B., 3369
Kohler, Fred, 5811
Kohler, Jack, 162
Kohlhoff, Dean, 1838
Kohli, Atul, 6178
Kohorn, Lorraine U., 889
Koike, Kazuyuki, 4415
Kojo, Yasushi, 6033
Kok, Hans, 3737
Kokko, Ari, 4823
Kölbl, O., 3721
Kolejka, Jaromír, 1961
Koliński, Dennis, 3953
Köllner, Andreas, 4145
Kolomitz, E. G., 2096
Kolstoe, Paul, 1561
Komarovskiy, Mikhail E., 761
Komornicki, Tomasz, 5546
Kondoh, Akihiko, 5779
Kondracki, Jerzy, 2499
Kondrashov, Alexander, 343
Konecka-Betley, Krystyna, 762
Kong, Lily, 1679, 5843
Kong Aili, 5531
Konigsberg, Eric, 4453
Konishchev, V. N., 2572
Kononova, N.V., 3754
Konrad, Charles E., II, 2043, 2075
Kontak, Daniel J., 681
Konzelmann, Thomas, 1417
Kopačka, Ludvík, 5388
Kopel, Philip S., 3697
Kopinak, Kathryn, 5345
Koppel, Tom, 2757
Koppl, Roger, 4852
Koprulu, Murat, 2385
Korany, Bahgat, 3565
Kornberg, Jacques, 2849
Koronkevitch, N. I., 1465, 2295
Kort, Michael, 4950
Kortum, G., 5095
Koshkarova, V. L., 3256
Koski, Arto, 2897
Kosonen, Mauno, 5426
Kosonen, Riitta, 2291
Kosso, Cynthia, 2906
Kosso, Peter, 2906
Kostash, Myrna, 5627

- Kostelancik, David J., 3348
 Kostka, Robert, 5685
 Kostyal, K. M., 1911
 Kosuga, Masahiro, 2002
 Kothari, Rajni, 4043
 Kotkin, Stephen, 1222
 Kotlyakov, V. M., 1261, 1262, 1301, 1820, 2121
 Kowalke, Hartmut, 3491
 Kowalska, Anna, 914, 3307
 Koyama, Masato, 4370, 5739
 Koyano, Yutaka, 5738
 Kozarski, Stefan, 756, 1375
 Kozłowska-Szczęśna, Teresa, 1210, 3032
 Kozłowski, Stefan, 915, 3297
 Kozuchowski, Krzysztof M., 811, 5198
 Kozur, Heinz, 4352, 5711
 Kraas, Frauke, 1562, 3907
 Kraemer, Roberta, 2176
 Krajewska, Anna, 1041
 Král, Václav, 4516
 Krasnov, Boris, 1482, 3852
 Krätke, Stefan, 2264, 3461, 4781
 Kraus, Michael, 6044
 Kraus, Nicholas C., 44
 Krause, Stefan, 545
 Krauss, Ellis S., 6118
 Kravtsova, V.I., 3809
 Kraybill, Donald B., 2183
 Kreiner, Hubertus Alfred, 2115
 Kremer, Gary R., 2161
 Kremser, Harald, 4097
 Krenke, A. N., 1433
 Kreutzmann, Hermann, 5165
 Kreyenbroek, Philip G., 5974
 Kriesler, Peter, 1051
 Krijgsman, W., 2581
 Krings, Thomas, 5283
 Krishnamurti, R., 1046, 4050
 Krishnan, R., 2347
 Krivo, Lauren J., 1571
 Krivor, Michael Cameron, 344
 Krizmanić, Krešimir, 5830
 Krkalo, Eugen, 3509
 Krléža, Miroslav, 5532
 Krogt, P.C.J. van der, 3157, 3158
 Krogt, Peter van der, 5089
 Kroonenberg, S. B., 2911
 Krooth, Richard, 3479
 Krozewski, Gerold, 2971
 Krs, Miroslav, 684
 Krsová, Marta, 684
 Krüger, Olaf, 5801
 Krüger, Rainer, 428
 Kruijt, Dirk, 3975
 Krupnik, Amnon, 3720
 Kryukov, Valeriy A., 407, 4830, 4794
 Kryzanek, Michael J., 4895
 Kudaisya, Gyanesh, 5915
 Kueh, Y. Y., 1101
 Kühle, Matthias, 2040
 Kühnl, Karel, 5904
 Kuklick, Bruce, 5975
 Kulabko, Ewa, 2658
 Kulhavy, Raymond W., 3148
 Kulkarni, A. K., 2702
 Kullman, Leif, 826
 Kumagai, Fumie, 5346
 Kumagai, Michio, 2048
 Kumar, Deepak, 3535
 Kumar, Naresh, 5161, 5697
 Kumar, Sudhir, 4362
 Kumar, Sunil, 4639
 Kumar Munsil, Sunil, 303
 Kumbhar, A. P., 295
 Kümin, Beat A., 5574
 Kunakhovich, M.G., 3819
 Kundrotaas, Virginijus, 4938
 Kunz, R. P., 2083, 3847
 Kupčík, Ivan, 1952
 Kupfer, John A., 3281, 5771
 Kuralt, Charles, 3705
 Kurek, Włodzimierz, 3501
 Kuroda, Tomio, 5807
 Kuroishi, Yuki, 27
 Kurs, Ott, 2155
 Kursar, Thomas A., 735
 Kurtanek, Dražen, 5717
 Kurth, James, 4170
 Kuster, Jürg, 5396
 Kutiel, Haim, 2076
 Kutiel, P., 4498
 Kuzes, Irina Y., 384
 Kuzina, I.M., 4053
 Kwakye, E. A., 2218
 Kwok, Reginald Yin-Wang, 3480
 Kwok, Ronald, 33
 Kydland, Finn E., 1165
 Kyriakoudes, Louis M., 2960
 La Duke, Winona, 5847
 Labanyi, Jo, 5341
 LaBelle, Jason M., 2605
 Laburthe-Tolra, Philippe, 6000
 Lacasse, Christian, 2640
 Lachlan-Cope, Tom, 752
 Laczko, Leslie S., 3419
 LaFollette, Hugh, 4112
 LaFrankie, James V., 4810
 Lahiri, Radhika, 2417
 Laing, Jennifer, 1048
 Laing, Lloyd, 1048
 Laitin, David D., 4020, 4185
 Laituri, Melinda, 5952
 Lakshmaiah, N., 3730
 Lal, Deepak, 383
 Lal, Rattan, 1102, 2006
 Lallukka, Seppo, 3895
 Lalou, Richard, 5252
 Lalwani, Chandra S., 5073
 Lam, Jermain, 1192
 Lam, Nina Siu-Ngan, 3319, 5051
 Lam, Willy Wo-Lap, 1173
 Lâm Thanh Liêm, 2177
 Lâm Thanh Liêm, 4766
 Lamb, Blaine P., 4132
 Lamb, H. H., 1470
 Lambert, Dean P., 5662
 Lambin, Eric F., 5635
 Lambie, William, 2555
 Lambooy, Jan G., 5299
 Lammas, Rebecca Caroline, 5636
 Lamme, A.J., III, 4708
 Lampič, Barbara, 4529
 Lamping, Heinrich, 3502
 Lancaster, Judith, 5044
 Lancaster, Nicholas, 3193
 Lançon, J., 5475
 Landau, Jacob M., 4939
 Lando, Fabio, 4709
 Lane, Jan-Erik, 4531
 Lane, L. J., 1457
 Laney, Nancy K., 1076
 Lang, Jacques, 5127
 Lang, Laura, 3144
 Lang, William L., 3642
 Langdale, J. V., 410
 Langford, Mitchel, 5062
 Langlois, Catherine C., 3116
 Langlois, Jean-Pierre P., 3116
 Langston, Nancy, 1117
 Langton, John, 1717
 Lanken, Dane, 2677, 3527, 4493
 Lanz, Tobias J., 5853
 Lapierre-Adamcyk, Évelyne, 248
 Lapointe, Brian E., 4478
 LaPorte, Robert, Jr., 3569
 Lapychak, Chrystyna, 1106
 Laqueur, Walter, 6195
 Larbi, Wordsworth Odame, 4628
 Lardy, Nicholas R., 2878
 Large, Andrew R.G., 5144
 Larocca, Felice, 2024
 Laroque, Colin P., 3780
 Larritt, Catriona S., 262
 Larsen, Kai, 892
 Larsgaard, Mary L., 75, 1332, 3133, 5686
 Larson, Daniel O., 2787, 5818
 Larson, L. W., 174
 Larsson, Helena, 1513, 2107
 Lasch, Petra, 1927
 Laskin, David, 4485
 Laslett, Barbara, 4546
 Lastochkin, A. N., 1478
 Laube, M., 860
 Lauenroth, William K., 210
 Lauer, Thomas E., 4474
 Laurens, Henry, 6007
 Laurensen, M. R., 194
 Lauro, Brook, 1526
 Laux, Hans Dieter, 2762
 Lavee, H., 4498
 Law, Phillip, 2503
 Law, Robin, 2281
 Lawan, A.I., 5661
 Lawford, G. J., 1947
 Lawrence, Patrick L., 2026, 2663
 Laxton, N.F., 4378
 Layland, Michael, 1340, 5016, 5533, 5706
 Layman, R. Craig, 2342
 Layne, Christopher, 4171
 Lazear, Edward P., 399
 Lazo, Jeffrey K., 4527
 Lbova, Ludmila, 2821
 Le Bourdais, Céline, 248
 Le Bourgeois, T., 2720
 Le Calloc'h, Bernard, 561
 Le Clezio, M., 123
 Le Guin, Ursula K., 4454
 Le Heron, Richard, 1729, 1747
 Le Houérou, Henry N., 4506
 Le May, G.H.L., 3341
 Le Roux, Anne, 2423
 Le Roux, X., 896
 Leach, Hugh, 3096
 Leaman, Kevin D., 5179
 Lear, John, 4620
 Leat, David, 5558
 Leavitt, Jacqueline, 988
 Lebedev, A. S., 2138
 Leber, D., 1928
 Lecompte, Janet, 4299
 Lederman, Jim, 1193
 Ledgerwood, Judy, 3568
 Lee, Chung H., 4057
 Lee, Clive, 2885
 Lee, Collin, 5674
 Lee, Hyung-Koo, 4756

- Lee, Jaewoo, 1760
 Lee, James, 2144
 Lee, Jeffrey A., 652, 1398
 Lee, Liang-Hwei, 3124
 Lee, Martha F., 3883
 Lee, Mick, 717
 Lee, Thomas N., 4484
 Lee Kark-bum, 1807
 Lees, J. A., 1409
 Lees, Loretta, 974
 Lefebvre, Bénédicte, 5327
 Lefferts, H. Leedom, Jr., 3450
 Legendre, Pierre, 4810
 Leggen, Brigitte, 3739
 Leggen, Dirk, 3739
 Legrain, Jean-François, 6003
 Legrand, Catherine C., 463
 LeGrand, Thomas K., 5252
 Lehmkuhl, Frank, 1426
 Lehne, Inge, 4223
 Lehr, John C., 5921
 Lehrhaupt, Karen, 248
 Leib, Jonathan I., 1823
 Leibowitz, Arnold H., 5526
 Leifer, Michael, 6141
 Leigh, David S., 3797
 Leipper, Dale F., 2709
 Leitmann, Josef, 4528
 Leiva, Juan C., 40
 Leizerovich, E. E., 1801
 Leksins, Vladimir, 2156
 Lekuthai, T., 1137
 Lele, Jayant, 6054
 Leloudis, James L., 6026
 Lemke, Wolfram, 4329
 Lemoine, Rick M., 763
 Lemon, Anthony, 532
 Lendi, Martin, 4777
 Leng, Shuying, 4804
 Lenihan, Donald G., 1782
 Lennert, James W., 6197
 Lenton, Paul G., 103
 Lentz, Carola, 2303
 Leon de la Luz, J.L., 4509
 Leonard, Frank, 3541
 Leone, Mark P., 3458
 Leontidou, Lila, 5052
 Lepiece, Andre G., 3794
 Lequin, Yves, 937
 Lerche, Ian, 2058
 Leroux, Carmelle, 3267
 Leroux, Denis G., 2551
 Lerski, George J., 6203
 Lerz, Astrid, 5795
 LeSage, James P., 43
 Lesage, Michel, 3011
 Lesch, David W., 5527
 Leser, Hartmut, 3083, 3304
 Leslie, D. A., 3546
 Lesser, Jeffrey, 5878
 Lester, DeeGee, 2758
 Lethmate, Jürgen, 5039
 Leubke, Frederick C., 4906
 Leung, L. R., 2100
 Leung, Tong Pun Sum, 2367
 Leupolt, Bärbel, 3606
 Leuschner, Christoph, 5212
 Levasseur, Denis, 764
 Léveillé, Joanne A., 4621, 5942
 Lévi-Strauss, Claude, 2163
 Levin, Michael J., 5903
 Levin, Ted, 3813
 Levine, Alan J., 2994
 Levinson, David, 3867
 Levinton, Jeffrey S., 5182
 Levish, Daniel R., 1448
 Levison, Deborah, 4143
 Levson, Victor M., 705
 Levy, Santiago, 1103
 Lewandowski, James P., 2739
 Lewin, John, 3201
 Lewis, Bernard, 4224, 6218
 Lewis, D. W., 2913
 Lewis, David E., 1703
 Lewis, Frank D., 4590
 Lewis, Gary A., 3880
 Lewis, Joanna, 4222
 Lewis, Keith, 2542
 Lewis, Peter, 4742
 Lewis, Robert A., 3896
 Lewis, William H., 4690
 Lewis, William M., Jr., 1413
 Leys, John F., 5131
 Leyshon, Andrew, 1680
 Leyshon, Peter R., 5679
 Li, Jiali, 245
 Li, Kuo-Ting, 5398
 Li, Lihua, 1323
 Li, Qianyu, 2056
 Li, Xiao-Qing, 2003
 Li, Xiuguo, 4077
 Li, Z., 665
 Li, Zhilin, 2536, 2539, 3740
 Li Bingyi, 1275
 Li Chenggu, 6106
 Li Guodong, 5233
 Li Guoping, 4488
 Li Jiufa, 5172
 Li Kerang, 2727
 Li Lixun, 1777
 Li Shijie, 4420
 Li Vigni, Temistocle, 2653
 Li Wenyan, 978
 Li Xia, 1948
 Liang Biqi, 5192
 Liang Jingqing, 5192
 Licht, Walter, 400
 Lichtenberger, Elisabeth, 387, 961
 Lichter, John, 1385
 Liddle, R. William, 4058
 Lidstone, John, 219
 Liebowitz, Ronald D., 6044
 Liepins, Ruth, 1718
 Liestman, Daniel, 3908
 Liestøl, Olav, 3222
 Light, Duncan, 5438
 Lightfoot, Dale R., 3376, 6086
 Liker, Jeffrey K., 1749
 Likhoshway, Yelena V., 4473
 Lillard, Lee A., 2139
 Lim, Cristina P., 1123
 Lim, Joseph Y., 4081
 Lin, Bih-jaw, 4951
 Lin, Xiannuan, 4826
 Lind, Michael, 1204
 Lindeke, William A., 2398
 Lindén, Harto, 873
 Linden, Jan van der, 3988
 Lindert, Paul van, 3989
 Lindgren, H. Elaine, 2231
 Lindgren, Jon G., 2231
 Lindkvist, Knut Björn, 5432, 6097
 Lindley, William R., 4836
 Lindner, Leszek, 757
 Lindner, Marcus, 1927
 Lindsey, David G., 315
 Lindström, Jan, 873
 Line, Les, 1706
 Lineback, Neal, 4368
 Linehan, John, 1082
 Linenthal, Edward T., 3439
 Linkwitz, Klaus, 2514
 Lionetti, Michele, 2685
 Liou, J. G., 2590
 Liouty, Alexander, 4212
 Lipietz, Alain, 5671
 Lipovsky, Igor P., 3601
 Lipshitz, Gabriel, 4577
 Lipský, Zdeněk, 1903
 Lisle, Richard J., 5679
 Lisowski, Andrzej, 5104
 Little, Allan, 4186
 Little, Charles E., 1121
 Littlefield, Keith E., 70
 Litván, György, 6219
 Liu, Kam-biu, 3319, 5051
 Liu, Tanzhou, 3807
 Liu, Yunhua, 4131
 Liu Changming, 5781
 Liu Gengnian, 1427
 Liu Jianhua, 5789
 Liu Miaolong, 5531
 Liu Shengjia, 2738
 Liu Xuehua, 5233
 Livingstone, David N., 1828
 Lizée, Pierre P., 2886
 Llorens, Rosana E., 40
 Lloyd, M. G., 1084
 Lloyd, Robert, 3759, 3760
 Lo, C. P., 2548
 Lobao, Linda, 4655
 Lobban, Richard A., Jr., 1223
 Locatelli, Catherine, 1059
 Locatelli, John D., 2077
 Lockhart, Paul Douglas, 6220
 Lockwood, Jeffrey A., 1314
 Lóczy, Dénes, 443
 Loder, John W., 810
 Lodwick, G. D., 1917
 Loewe, Peter, 5797
 Löffler, Ernst, 922
 Loftas, Tony, 6227
 Logan, Michael F., 979
 Lognonné, Philippe, 1914
 Lomax, David, 2309
 Londero, Elio, 4833
 London, David, 432
 London, Gloria, 2871
 Long, David, 3570
 Long, David T., 2315
 Long, Michael E., 5628
 Long Aimin, 4389
 Longair, Malcolm S., 5032
 Longbottom, A. W., 688
 Longenbaugh, Dee, 87
 Longley, Paul, 1324
 Longmore, M.E., 5695
 Longmore, Paul K., 1667
 Longstreth, Karl, 79
 Looney, Rebecca, 5905
 Loope, Walter L., 733
 López Gómez, Antonio, 2955
 Lorch, Brian, 4106
 Lortie, Frank, 3994
 Losev, K. S., 2121
 Lothrop, Gloria Ricci, 2157
 Loughlin, James, 1806
 Louis, Thomas A., 4321
 Loukaitou-Sideris, Anastasia, 988, 3966
 Lourie, Peter, 2509
 Lovari, S., 872
 Love, Joseph L., 6047

- Love, Robert W., Jr., 1224
 Loveman, Gary, 382
 Low, Bruce, 4353
 Low, Setha M., 2258
 Lowe, J. John, 3273
 Lowell, K. E., 3605
 Lowell, Waverly B., 3870
 Löwenhardt, John, 3571
 Lowndes, Theresa, 1755
 Lowry, Charles B., 86
 Lowry, John H., 80
 Löytönen, Markku, 5347
 Ložek, Vojen, 3853
 Lozić, Sanja, 3823
 Lu Huancheng, 5707
 Lu, Jinfu, 2701
 Lubick, George M., 5210
 Lubonja, Ligor, 98
 Lucas, A. E., 5698
 Lucas, Noah, 582
 Luccarelli, Mark, 4774
 Lucchesi, Flavio, 4300
 Lucchin, Francesco, 29
 Lucherini, M., 872
 Lucier, Charles V., 4569
 Luckman, Brian H., 887
 Luconi, Stefano, 2759
 Ludden, David, 5997
 Ludden, J. N., 2604
 Luginbühl, Yves, 3622
 Lugo-Hubp, José, 5054
 Lúke, Gabriele, 5534
 Lukitz, Liora, 551
 Lukyanova, S.A., 3809, 5178
 Lulić, Stipe, 3109
 Lulla, Kamlesh, 2516
 Lund, William R., 3171
 Lundahl, Mats, 5290
 Lundberg, Anders, 5238, 5637
 Lundgaard, Leif, 767
 Lundmark, Mats, 1761
 Luo Jinfa, 5748
 Luoma, Martti, 5435
 Lupia Palmieri, Elvidio, 5115
 Lupini, Fabio, 170, 1896
 Lurie, Alison, 4455
 Lützel, Ralph, 327
 Luyendyk, Bruce, 2582
 Luzzana Caraci, Ilaria, 6200
 Lwanga, Jeremiah S., 2730
 Lynch, Gregory, 2615
 Lyons, Diane, 5976
 Lyons, Donald, 1639
 Lyons, Paul C., 2101
 Lyons, Terrence, 4921
- Ma, Jun, 2386
 Ma, Laurence J.C., 4760
 Ma Shichang, 1657
 Ma Shuqing, 1719
 Maas, Jan H. M., 2323
 Maass, Peter, 5575
 Macari, Emir José, 5239
 Macaulay, Fiona, 5539
 Macaulay, John, 1310
 MacAyeal, Douglas R., 156
 MacDonald, Burton, 6113
 Macdonald, David, 4513
 MacDonald, Glen M., 701, 702, 1502, 2681
 MacDonald, Ian R., 5805
 MacDonald, Martha, 1054
- Macedo, J. Rocha, 1973
 MacHaffie, Fraser G., 4849
 Mächel, Hermann, 5809
 Machida, Hiroshi, 5738
 Maciel, David R., 5885
 MacIsaac, Donna J., 1771
 Mack, Dana, 2070
 Mackaness, W. A., 1950
 Mackerras, Colin, 4558
 Mackey, Cindy M., 2161
 Mackey, Sandra, 6008
 Mackiewicz, Andrzej, 2361
 Macklin, Mark G., 3201
 MacLaughlin, Jim, 2173
 MacLennan, Robert S., 2781
 Macmillan, Bill, 3384
 MacPhee, R. D. E., 1503
 MacPherson, Alan D., 5387
 Macpherson, Joyce Brown, 827, 5769
 Macpherson, Stewart, 3425
 MacRae, Neil D., 2612
 Madaleno, Isabel Maria, 5941
 Maddox, Robert A., 2068
 Madge, Clare, 1648
 Madison, Lesa M., 1743
 Madsen, Thomas, 2728
 Magdalenic, Antun, 4409
 Magen, Yitzhak, 336
 Magny, Michel, 779
 Magyar, Manfred, 1939
 Mahaney, William C., 4376
 Mahar, Dennis J., 3855
 Maheras, Panagiotis, 2076
 Mahmood, Rezaul, 3265, 5743
 Mahnaimi, Uzi, 4165
 Maidment, David R., 5790
 Maier, Jörg, 3468
 Mailhot, Jocelyn, 783, 784
 Maillat, Denis, 5414
 Main, Gloria L., 4656
 Mairson, Alan, 3442
 Mais, Jean, 2177
 Majewski, Aleksander, 659
 Major, R. P., 2662
 Majumdar, T. K., 1601
 Makarewicz, Joseph C., 1454
 Makarov, A.V., 3819
 Makowski, George J., 5031
 Makram-Ebeid, Mona, 3610
 Makus, Jeanette C., 5897
 Malachowski, Krzysztof, 318
 Malaisse, F., 135
 Malczewski, J., 2311
 Malessa, Volker, 5174
 Malic, Adolf, 4846
 Malik, L. C., 2295
 Mallarangeng, Rizal, 4058
 Malle, Silvana, 4125
 Malleswara, T. Ch., 3746
 Mallon, Florencia E., 518
 Malmberg, Anders, 5480
 Malmström, Vincent H., 948
 Malone, Michael P., 3633
 Maloney, William F., 2379
 Malý, Jiří, 1811
 Mancini, Matthew J., 6128
 Mandal, B. N., 2702
 Mandal, Stephen, 693
 Mandelker, Daniel R., 2181
 Mandell, Brian S., 4172
 Mandell, Mel, 5090
 Manibazar, N., 3280
 Manjunath, B.S., 5666
 Manninen, A.T., 3834
- Manning, David A. C., 432
 Manning, Richard, 1516
 Manning, Robert A., 381
 Mannion, A.M., 4797
 Mannsfield, Karl, 231
 Manny, Bruce A., 791
 Manshanden, Walter, 6045
 Mansingh, Ajai, 1668
 Mansingh, Laxmi, 1668
 Manson, Gary A., 3933
 Manzer, Gary, 1325
 Ma'oz, Moshe, 4173
 Maraldo, John C., 1027
 Marchant, David R., 2638
 Marchant, L. R., 640
 Marchiori, Mario, 3420
 Marcus, Jonathan, 6179
 Marek, Jiří, 4096
 Margolf, Diane C., 6175
 Margueron, Jean-Claude, 337
 Marker, M. E., 1386
 Markgraf, Vera, 5185
 Markotich, Stan, 1796
 Marks, Bayly Ellen, 478
 Marks, Leszek, 757
 Markssoo, Ann, 916, 3301
 Markus, Ustina, 1205, 3457
 Marouli, Christina, 2232
 Marquardt, Ole, 4570
 Marquette, Catherine M., 955, 3356
 Márquez Zavala, María Florencia, 682
 Marquez-Valdelamar, Laura, 871
 Marr, David G., 1174
 Marra, Danielle A., 5559
 Marsden, Terry, 462, 4598
 Marshall, J. Neill, 1704
 Marshall, Michael, 1135
 Marshall, P. J., 4904
 Marston, Thomas E., 2559
 Martignole, J., 2592
 Martin, Brian G., 5514
 Martin, Cheryl English, 5576
 Martin, C. J., 5376
 Martin, David, 5699
 Martin, Fred, 1940
 Martin, J., 5476
 Martin, Janet, 5577
 Martin, Kate, 4898
 Martin, Maurice A., 980
 Martin, Paul, 3097
 Martin, Philippe, 2312
 Martin, Phyllis M., 1267, 4657
 Martin, Scott C., 2047, 3451
 Martin, Thomas, 1467
 Martin, Wade E., 2132
 Martine, George, 4547
 Martine, Roddy, 634
 Martinelli, Maurizio, 338
 Martland, J.R., 3715
 Martz, John D., 1797
 Marukawa, Tomoo, 482
 Maruszczak, Henryk, 2562
 Maruyama, Yuichi, 4403
 Marvell, Alan, 5439
 Marvin, Anne M., 4113
 Masaharu, Hiroshi, 3745
 Masako, Tsubuku, 1642
 Mascle, Georges, 117
 Mascle, Jean, 119
 Maslennikova, V.V., 3833
 Maslyakov, V. Yu., 1491
 Mason, David, 4559
 Massam, Bryan H., 4133
 Massey, Douglas S., 263, 1568

- Mastalerz, Wiesława, 1757
 Mastboom, Joyce M., 5293
 Mastel, Greg, 2962
 Mastny, Vojtech, 3587
 Masuda, Ryuichi, 5202
 Matalowski, Stefan, 751
 Matarese, Joseph R., 727
 Matelson, Teri J., 1734
 Matheny, Albert R., 2741
 Mather, Alexander S., 474, 2126, 5930, 6083
 Mather, C., 5452
 Mather, John R., 3635
 Matheson, Wilma, 5072
 Mathews-Lamb, Sandra K., 5925
 Mathewson, Kent, 3295
 Mathier, Louis, 4404
 Mathieu, D., 2645
 Matiĉec, Dubravko, 2596
 Matishov, Dmitrij G., 4832
 Matishov, Gennady G., 622, 798
 Matless, David, 1680, 1829, 3152, 5348
 Matloff, Norman, 5272
 Matos Alves, C. A., 1973
 Matsuda, Shinya, 1361
 Matsuda, Yoshiaki, 1123
 Matsuhara, Kazumasa, 3839
 Matsumoto, Takeshi, 5724
 Matsuura, Kenji, 838
 Matsuzato, Kimitaka, 3519
 Matsuzawa, Toru, 725
 Mattana, Ugo, 3223
 Matteo, Livio Di, 5222
 Matthes, Ute, 5059
 Matthews, Hugh, 1329
 Matthews, Stephen A., 1551
 Mattingly, Doreen J., 1303
 Mattoo, Amitabh, 6194
 Mattox, Henry E., 6190
 Matty, Jane M., 2315
 Matušková, Alena, 4204
 Matzie, William R., 4478
 Matzke, Gordon Edwin, 4121
 Maubeuge, Frédéric, 2058
 Maughan, O. Eugene, 787
 Maurer, Brian A., 2114
 Maurer, Crescencia, 4609
 Maurer, Gérard, 3237
 Mauthner, M. H. F., 2607
 Mauzy, Diane K., 3572
 Maxwell, Daniel G., 317
 Maxwell, John, 1531
 May, George S., 5570
 May, Jon, 2255, 3305
 Mayekiso, Mzwanele, 4658
 Mayer, Christopher J., 4636
 Mayer, Harvey E., 4670
 Mayer, Karl Herbert, 1658
 Mayle, Peter, 4456
 Mayo, Nancy H., 5703
 Mazar, Amihai, 2825
 Mazarei, Adnan, Jr., 4073
 Mazio, Carlos A., 5803
 Mazrui, Al-Amin Bin Ali, 5578
 Mazurski, Krzysztof R., 2721
 Mazzatenta, O. Louis, 6021
 Mbabuike, Michael C., 2841, 4030
 McAdow, Ron, 768
 McBride, Elizabeth, 3706, 5649
 McBride, Mary G., 1449
 McBride, Randolph A., 149
 McCaffray, Susan P., 6107
 McCann, Andrew J., 1988
 McCann, James A., 5510
 McCann, James C., 1720
 McCann, S. B., 2005, 3242
 McCargo, Duncan, 4918
 McCarry, John, 3481
 McCarthy, Michael, 4301
 McCauley, Martin, 4214
 McClain, Katherine T., 4527
 McClaran, Mitchel P., 3282
 McClellan, Jim, 4844
 McClintock, Keith, 1399
 McCloud, Donald G., 519
 McClung, D. M., 168
 McCollum, Darren M., 2068
 McCool, Daniel C., 3253
 McCormick, Barrett L., 3466
 McCourt, S., 2627
 McCoy, Ron, 3922
 McCoy, William D., 1359
 McCulloch, Charles E., 2092
 McCulloch, Thomas M., 55
 McDermott, James, 5641
 McDermott, Paul D., 5055
 McDonald, D.J., 4440
 McDonald, John, 2746
 McDonald, R. Andrew, 359
 McDonald, Robert A.J., 5977
 McDonnell, R.A., 4334
 McDougall, Walter A., 1206
 McDowell, Audrea, 1458
 McEvedy, Colin, 1886
 McEvoy, David, 4571
 McEwan, Cheryl, 2510
 McFarlane, Anthony, 578
 McFarlane, Norman A., 840
 McGaffrey, Lawrence J., 4885
 McGarry, John, 1783
 McGee, T.G., 5307
 McGehee, Richard V., 5371
 McGovern-Wilson, Richard, 2747
 McGrail, Sean, 489
 McGrath, Ann, 5879
 McGrath, John, 6166
 McGreevy, John T., 5260
 McGregor, Glenn R., 4292
 McGuire, Randall H., 5978
 McGuirk, Pauline M., 222, 2803, 4099
 McGwire, Kenneth, 5213
 McHugh, Kevin E., 5906
 McIlwraith, Thomas F., 2304, 3084
 McInnis, Peter S., 5502
 McIntosh, James, 2421
 McIntosh, Peter D., 3791
 McIvor, Carole C., 200
 McIvor, Peter, 5029
 McKeever Furst, Jill Leslie, 4674
 McKercher, B. J. C., 6156
 McKerrow, W. S., 685
 McKinley, Terry, 374, 3467
 McKinstry, John A., 2813
 McKown, D. M., 212
 McLafferty, Sara L., 1304, 1552
 McLaren, Robin, 3588
 McLaughlin, Glen, 5091
 McLaughlin, R. J., 1989
 McLaughlin, Suzan Phillips, 2739
 McLaurin, Ann M., 1449
 McLean, Beverly M., 5433
 McLeay, Colin R., 635
 McMaster, Robert, 1762
 McMinn, W. G., 1808
 McMurry, Sally, 5453
 McMurtry, Gary M., 741, 748, 1445
 McNally, Patrick, 354
 McNaughton, N. J., 105
 McNeal, R. A., 5650
 McNeely, Roger N., 5828
 McNeill, Desmond, 1637
 McPhee, William N., 348
 McPherson, David, 1709, 1710
 McPherson, Michael A., 401
 McTainsh, Grant H., 5131
 McWilliams, Michael O., 2639
 Meagher, Timothy J., 5280
 Means, Myron L., 1451
 Mears, A. I., 168
 Mech, L. David, 1521
 Meddens, F.M., 5784
 Medvedkov, Olga L., 3013
 Medvedkov, Yuri V., 3013
 Meek, Norman, 127, 3205
 Meen, Geoffrey, 3990
 Meentemeyer, Ross K., 1488
 Meentemeyer, Vernon, 4393
 Meesenburg, Horst, 5152
 Meesook, A., 2597
 Meffre, Sébastien, 2573
 Megarry, Tim, 4952
 Mehle, Brigitte, 25
 Mehlman, David W., 199
 Mehlum, Fridtjof, 3290
 Mehrotra, G. S., 169
 Meier, Roger, 1831
 Meier, Siegfried, 3129
 Meier-Hilbert, Gerhard, 496
 Meincke, Rolf, 224
 Meir, Avinoam, 3938
 Meli, R., 1382
 Meller, Patricio, 3876
 Melles, Martin, 3204
 Mellor, A., 3795
 Mellor, John W., 1104
 Membrado, Joan Carles, 5535
 Menard, Russell R., 1672
 Mendéndez, Rosa, 1487
 Mendes, José F.G., 5700
 Menges, C. M., 1457
 Menzies, Heather, 476
 Mercer, David, 3309
 Merchant, Carolyn, 3868
 Merlier, H., 2720
 Merridale, Catherine, 4548
 Mertens, Steven B., 5357
 Mervis, Jeffrey, 932, 1133
 Mesch, Gustavo S., 4723
 Meserve, Peter L., 2729
 Meslé, France, 252, 253
 Messerli, Paul, 5434
 Meston, A., 6058
 Metcalf, Lee Kendall, 2963
 Metress, Seamus, 2982
 Meurer, Manfred, 3271
 Meurer, Peter H., 1341, 3765
 Meyer, Lorenzo, 1798
 Meyer, Stephen P., 4103, 6133
 Meyer, William B., 5226, 5423
 Meyerfeldt, Manuela, 4549
 Miagkov, S. M., 5247
 Mialo, E. G., 5145
 Miao, Changhong, 4601
 Miara, Stefan, 5112
 Michael, Thomas, 4387
 Michaels, George H., 908
 Michaud, Jéré D., 850
 Micheel, Monika, 1622
 Michel, Michel, 4511
 Michell, George, 2256
 Michener, James A., 4457
 Michno, Gregory F., 2164

- Micklin, Philip P., 5420
Middelkoop, Hans, 2020
Middleton, Nick, 227, 2052, 2924, 3249
Midttun, Atle, 4749
Mieszkowska, Krystyna, 3959
Miettinen, Arto, 5156
Míguez, Daniel P., 2983
Mihljević, Darko, 3785
Mijland, P., 3125
Mikada, Hitoshi, 3112
Mikhailov, V.N., 4408, 5106
Mikkonen, Kauko, 5435
Miko, Slobodan, 4388, 5744
Milanich, Jerald T., 1578
Milbourne, Paul, 6077, 6090
Miles, Miranda, 6129
Militz, Ekkehard, 2956
Miller, Arthur G., 3923
Miller, Brent V., 2598
Miller, David, 4909
Miller, David Philip, 5824
Miller, Frank L., 1442
Miller, Fredric M., 2197
Miller, Harvey J., 80
Miller, Heinz, 1376
Miller, James A., 3376
Miller, John H., 1750
Miller, Leigh, 1400
Miller, Mark, 5992
Miller, Mark M., 3623
Miller, Norman L., 2009
Miller, Peter, 216, 4130
Miller, Richard D., 587
Miller, S., 1935
Miller, Sally M., 264, 510
Millington, Andrew C., 862
Millman, Lawrence, 1284
Mills, Gerald, 5191
Mills, Jennifer L., 2804
Mills, Terence, 5481
Millward, Hugh, 2327, 3500
Milner, Henry, 4743
Milson, Menahem, 4691
Milton, Suzanne J., 46
Minacapilli, Mario, 1408
Minahan, James, 3603
Minassian, Garabed, 4767
Minca, Claudio, 3117
Minden, Karen, 4824
Mings, Robert C., 5906
Mintz, Joel A., 3884
Miranda, Silvia, 5731
Miranda Montero, M. Jesús, 363
Mirsky, Arthur, 2599
Misa, Thomas J., 434
Mischke, Alfred, 56
Mishra, Sheila, 3801
Misonne, X., 13
Mitchell, Bruce, 3485
Mitchell, Don, 4045
Mitchell, James K., 1962
Mitchell, John G., 1464
Mitchell, Katharyne, 3469
Mitchell, Martin D., 146, 2296
Mitchell, Morag, 5931
Mitchell, Peter J., 3431
Mitchneck, Beth, 1069
Mittermayer, Eberhard, 3713
Mitú, Constanta, 4089
Miyamatsu, Hironori, 299
Miyamoto, Shinji, 2017
Miyawaki, Riichiro, 3182
Miyoshi, Tadayoshi, 5092
Mizukoshi, Hiroko, 122
Moberg, Mark, 3909, 5460
Moberg, Roland, 890
Moczyłowska, Małgorzata, 710
Modell, Judith, 3916
Modise, G.S., 3841
Modugno, Giovanni, 6014
Modugno, Nino, 1268
Moe, Arild, 4794
Moeyersons, Jan, 5143
Moffitt, Robert A., 249
Mohamoud Hassan, M., 2733
Mohanty, Sanjay, 2049
Mohlenbrock, Robert H., 750, 777
Mokhtarian, Patricia L., 1152
Mokyr, Joel, 3897
Mölders, N., 860
Moles, Norman, 2647
Moles, Richard, 2647
Molino, Domenico, 497
Molyneux, Philip, 1167
Momsen, Janet Henshall, 6204
Momtaz, Djamchid, 3881
Monmonier, Mark, 5056, 5070, 5084
Montanari, Armando, 4098
Montaner Salas, Maria Elena, 5793
Montes, Manuel F., 4081
Montevocchi, William A., 5823
Montgomery, Tommie Sue, 1799
Montinola, Gabriella, 388
Montrie, Chadwick, 3406
Mookherjee, Dilip, 2417
Moon, Bruce, 956
Mooney, Harold A., 2095
Moore, Bob, 3021
Moore, Carmella C., 1020
Moore, Dorothy P., 1963
Moore, Henrietta L., 3421
Moore, Jamie W., 1963
Moore, Jerry D., 339
Moore, Patrick, 538
Moore, Robert E., 4144
Moore, Robin, 5979
Moore, T. A., 2914
Moore, T. R., 154
Moore, Toby, 1814
Mora-Osejo, Luis Eduardo, 881
Morad, M., 668
Morad, Munro, 278
Morales Hernández, Antonio J., 465
Moran, Sharon, 917, 3394
Morante, Ric, 2915
Morawiecka, Iwona, 3211
Morbidelli, L., 2910
Mordelet, P., 896
Morecroft, Michael, 190
Morehouse, Barbara J., 3871, 5220
Morell, I., 2601
Morey, Elsie Darrah, 2101
Morgan, Donald L., 1476
Morgan, John T., 2178
Morgan, Paul, 99
Morgan, Susan, 5651
Morhange, Christophe, 3214, 3805
Morikawa, Hiroshi, 416
Morlan, Richard E., 2819
Morley, David, 1153
Mormanne, Thierry, 3081
Mörner, N.-A., 1915
Moro, Alan, 3172
Moron, Vincent, 2706
Morris, Arthur, 5932
Morris, Bob, 3824
Morris, James T., 792
Morris, Jan, 3825
Morris, Nancy, 3573
Morris, Noel J., 2563
Morris, Stephen D., 1175
Morrish, Mike, 2299
Morrison, Claire, 2537
Morrison, David, 340, 3926
Morrow, Duncan, 6135
Morse, Stearns A., 3176
Morteani, G., 104
Mortimer, Robert A., 2854, 6142
Morton, John D., 3701
Morton, Patricia, 4041
Morton, Robert A., 153
Morvant, Penny, 2865
Morvaridi, Behrooz, 2328
Mosconi Bernardini, P., 2733
Moser, K. A., 2681
Moser, Susanne C., 5424
Moses, C., 128
Moses, L. G., 5880
Moshiashvili, L. D., 1443
Moskalenko, L. B., 813
Moss, Pamela, 1305
Mosse, George L., 4710
Mostler, Helfried, 4352, 5711
Mostoller, Michael, 986
Mote, Victor L., 2474
Motoyama, Hideaki, 1289, 1418
Mott, Robert J., 1501
Mottershead, Derek, 5129
Mou, Haisheng, 4479
Mouat, David A., 5044
Moul, Harry, 3982
Moulaert, Frank, 5299
Moulder, Cathy, 81, 5704
Moulton, Gary E., 5017
Moussa, Bantenga, 3600
Moustafa El-Raouf, A., 5149
Mowl, Graham, 3624
Mrinjek, Ervin, 3181
Mroz, John Edwin, 3589
Mu Congru, 5450
Muasya, Joshua M., 3277, 3278
Mucha, Ludvík, 3766
Muchena, J., 4385
Mueller, Edward A., 1148
Mueller, Hans J., 724
Mueller, James, 3516
Mueller, Rene, 3516
Mugerauer, Robert, 3735
Mugnier, Jean Louis, 117
Muica, Cristina, 3272
Muica, N., 3517
Mukoko, Samba, 5308
Mulgan, Aurelia George, 3617
Mülich, Walter, 799
Mullan, A. B., 2700
Mullard, Maurice, 3574
Müller, Anne, 5140
Müller, Franz-Volker, 4086
Müller, Jan, 4284
Muller, J. C., 5701
Muller, Keith D., 293
Muller, Peter O., 1955
Müller-Böker, Ulrike, 5469
Müller-Hohenstein, Klaus, 3163
Müller-Mahn, Detlef, 1060
Mulligan, Gordon F., 4772
Mullineux, Andy, 3557
Mullins, G., 5468
Mulugeta, Gebeyehu, 3714
Mundt, Robert J., 3630
Muñoz, Guillermo, 4645
Munro, David, 4210

- Muntele, Ionel, 250
Munzar, Jan, 1479
Murakami, Masahiro, 182
Murase, Tadashi, 143
Murayama, Yuji, 5841
Murdoch, Carl J., 240
Murie, Alan, 3976
Murphy, Alexander B., 2265, 5550
Murphy, Anne, 933
Murphy, David, 1602
Murphy, Joseph, 4534
Murphy, Mary E., 666
Murphy, R. Taggart, 4059
Murray, David, 4922
Murray, Ian, 3932, 5560
Murray, Jeffrey S., 5093, 5094
Murray, Pamela, 368
Mursky, Gregory, 5123
Musil, Jiří, 2212, 5515
Musterd, Sako, 3976
Mutlu, Kayhan, 5349
Muttoni, G., 689
Myant, Martin, 1070
Myers, David N., 4681
Myers, Dowell, 2213
Myers, Garth A., 310
Myers, Gregory W., 4605
Myers, James T., 4951
- Naar, David F., 2679
Nabane, Nontoko, 4121
Nábelek, John, 2003
Nadeau, Richard, 4160
Nadkarni, Nalini M., 1734
Næss, Petter, 4838
Nævestad, Dag, 2236
Nafziger, E. Wayne, 5482
Nag, Prithvish, 1943
Nagamine, Kanetada, 3113
Nagao, Toshiyasu, 1138
Nagaoka, Daisuke, 3226
Nagino, Yoshiaki, 1634
Nagler, Jörg, 2175
Nahon, D., 2645
Naidu, B.S.K., 5415
Naimark, Norman M., 2399, 4947
Naim, Karen, 1209
Naisbitt, John, 4757
Nakagami, Yasuhiro, 2418
Nakagawa, Kiyotaka, 1473, 5197
Nakagawa, Koichi, 71
Nakamaura, Toshio, 5721
Nakamori, Toru, 1414, 1415
Nakamoto, Lynda, 800
Nakamura, Takafusa, 1685
Nakashizuka, Tohru, 2080
Nakayama, Chieko, 1473
Nakayama, Katsuhiko, 2018
Nakos, Byron, 3134
Nale, David K., 1326
Nalepa, Thomas F., 1455
Nandi, Parbati, 304
Nangia, Sudesh, 1127, 3409
Nansen, Ralph, 2353
Nardinelli, Clark, 5312
Narkiewicz, Marek, 714
Narumalani, Sunit, 1920
Narváez, Alfredo, 3429
Nas, Tevfik F., 4834
Nash, Alan, 4541
Nash, Katherine, 4546
Nash, Peter H., 4727
- Nasir, Jamshed, 445
Nasir, S. J. Y., 1966
Nast, Heidi J., 3432
Nataf, Daniel, 1784
Nathanail, Paul, 3880
Nation, R. Craig, 3587
Natris, Wim de, 5956
Naustvik, Magnus, 1923
Navalpoto Jiménez, Paulino, 2927
Nawaz, Muhammad, 1111
Nazmi, Nader, 1055
Ndulu, Benno, 4148
Nęcki, Jarosław, 841
Needler, Martin C., 3575
Neef, G., 2628
Negret Mosquera, César, 3189
Negueruela, I., 1014
Nehring, Dietwart, 809, 5798
Neill, William J. V., 2191
Neimeyer, Charles Patrick, 4953
Nel, E. L., 6058
Nellemann, Christian, 3288
Nelson, Alan R., 2644
Nelson, Arthur C., 2220
Nelson, Burton D., 6198
Nelson, Charles H., 5787
Nelson, Daniel, 4146
Nelson, Elisabeth S., 1311
Nelson, Joel I., 1045
Nelson, Lynn D., 384
Nelson, Paula M., 4758
Németi, Florian, 5414
Nesaule, Agate, 3368
Nesis, K. N., 820
Neugebauer, Gustav, 3741
Neuman, James, 2060
Nevarez, Leonard, 5813
New, Tim R., 4503
Newbery, David M., 1136
Newbery, M. McC., 3525
Newell, G.F., 4840
Newell, John P., 2694
Newitt, Malyn, 6221
Newman, Cathy, 3910
Newman, David, 6136
Newman, Harvey K., 4787
Newman, J., 2914
Newman, R. K., 467
Newman, Robert P., 4923
Newson, Linda A., 3323
Newson, Malcolm, 2013
Newton, Carlton M., 4336
Neyt, F., 379
Ng, Roanna, 740
Ngwabije, R., 297
Niangado, O., 5459
Nichol, James P., 2408
Nicholas, David, 1772
Nicholas, Joseph W., 4356
Nicholas, Mona, 5018
Nicholas, Paul, 5018
Nicholl, Robert J., 2084
Nicklanovich, Michael D., 4126
Nicklies, Charles E., 656
Nickling, W. G., 5132
Nickson, R. Andrew, 520
Nielsen, Axel E., 2239
Niemczynowicz, J., 5194
Niemi, Richard G., 4160
Nienow, P., 4422
Nietschmann, Bernard, 1411
Niitykangas, Hannu, 3505
Nijkamp, Peter, 1929, 2305, 4778, 4779, 4837, 5488, 6076
- Nijman, Jan, 3395
Nijstad, René, 3355
Nikiforov, L. G., 5178
Nikolayev, V. A., 5224
Ning, Yuemin, 3410
Nirenberg, David, 5899
Nishida, Shiro, 5124
Nishimoto, Richard S., 1225
Nishizawa, Azusa, 1992
Nittouer, C. A., 139
Nitychoruk, Jerzy, 757
Nivin, Steven R., 3364
Nixon, P. H., 100
Nkiwane, Solomon M., 5530
Noble, Allen G., 2332
Noble, Bruce J., Jr., 269
Noble, James C., 3796
Noble, Paul, 3565
Nobles, Vera L., 2814, 4008
Nogi, Yoshifumi, 3775
Noguera, Juan, 5292
Noin, Daniel, 3893
Nol, Erica, 1526
Nolan, Matt, 1430
Nolt, Steven M., 2183
Nomura, Ryotaro, 2001
Noonan, Patrick F., 5422
Noone, Kevin, 2078
Norddahl, Hreggvidur, 1420
Norden, Deborah L., 5516
Nordstrom, Karl F., 5860
Normile, Dennis, 868
Norrbom, Stefan C., 4733
Norris, David A., 3024
Northrop, Stuart A., 4105
Norton, Ian O., 1372
Norton, William, 460
Norwich, John Julius, 4954
Nothnagel, Axel, 5658
Novak, Kurt, 3722
November, Scott M., 4034
Noviello, Kristine, 6115
Nowaczyk, Bolesław, 1375
Nugent, David, 5494
Nuñez, Mario N., 5814
Núñez, Valerio, 1536
Nunn, John F., 4539
Nüsser, Marcus, 4798, 5687
Nutalaya, Prinya, 4395
Nyerges, Timothy L., 3755
Nykänen, Hannu, 2111
- Ó Cofaigh, Colm, 3202
Ó Gráda, Cormac, 3897
Ó Tuathail, Gearóid, 5517
Oakes, Timothy S., 1269
Oakley, Robert B., 2420
Obayashi, Masayuki, 3177
Ober, Richard, 5462
Oberli, Alfred, 3767
Obi, M. E., 1401
Oboler, Regina Smith, 5279
Obrebska-Starkłowa, Barbara, 833, 3264
Obregón, Ricardo Jaña, 2504
O'Brien, Claire, 5881
O'Brien, David M., 5998
O'Brien, Karen L., 6092
Occhietti, Serge, 1499, 3781
Oches, Eric A., 1359
Ochieng', W.R., 6143
Ockey, James, 4886
O'Connell, Richard J., 679

- O'Connell, Shaun, 2858
O'Connor, John M., 2639
Ødegård, Rune S., 3231, 4438
Odekon, Mehmet, 4834
O'Dell, Edward P., 1852, 1858
Odland, Arvid, 1509
O'Donovan, Grace, 2647
O'Duffy, Brendan, 521
Oechel, Walter C., 3864
Oeland, Glenn, 2731
Oertling, Thomas J., 1661
O'Farrell, P. N., 3547
Ofcansky, Thomas P., 4905
Offer, Zvi Y., 1472
Ofori-Yeboah, Kwasi, 6054
Ogan, Eugene, 6167
Ogborn, Miles, 4932
Ogden, R. J., 830
Ögelman, Nedim, 277
Ogot, B. A., 6143
O'Grady, Joseph P., 2995
Ogrosky, Charles E., 55
Ogryczak, W., 2311
Oguchi, Takashi, 4394, 4441
O'Halloran, Sharyn, 4855
O'Hanlon, Larry, 2675
O'Hanlon, Michael, 633
Ohira, Akio, 5725
Ohmstede, Antonio Escobar, 2772
Ohmura, Atsumu, 1417
Ohno, Akihiko, 483
Ohsawa, M., 2108
Ohta, Shunji, 3845
Oi, Jean C., 2891
Ojaveer, E., 5780
Okabe, Atsuyuki, 6121
Okada, Tomomi, 725
Okada, Toshihiro, 2118
Okebiro, David N., 3277, 3278
Okhuizen, E., 3159
Okiihiro, Gary Y., 5900
Okubo, Shuhei, 3169
Okuda, Setsuo, 2048
Olander, Marcia, 4887
Olbrich, Gerold, 667
Olcott, Martha Brill, 1839, 4888
Oldfield, Sophie, 2889
Olds, Kris, 5391
O'Lear, Shannon R. M., 4139
O'Leary, Brendan, 1783
Ollenburger, Jane C., 4468
O'Looney, John, 2895
O'Loughlin, John, 3014
Olsen, Kim B., 727
Olsen, Paul E., 2600
Olson, Matthew S., 206
Olson, Robert, 3590
Olson, Sherry, 636
Olsson, Mats-Olov, 3464
Olwig, Karen Fog, 2680
O'Meara, Patrick, 1267
Ommeren, Jos van, 6076
O'Neill, Basil, 2277
O'Neill, Phillip M., 5429
O'Neill, Thomas, 1563, 5009
Ong, Jin-Eong, 2333
Ono, Nobuo, 1466
Ono, Yugo, 1406
Ooms, Herman, 5980
Oortwijn, Jeroen, 859
Openshaw, S., 4519
Oppenheimer, Andres, 6059
Oppenheimer, Clive, 1993
Orams, Mark B., 3872
Ørbæk, Jon Børre, 1923
O'Regan, P. R., 668
Orellana, Sandra L., 2158
Orešić, Danijel, 3802
Orford, J. D., 150
Ormrod, Richard K., 3611
Orndorff, Eric M., 5772
Orr, Marion, 5259
Orrell, Keith, 5561
Ors, Juan, 5240
Orser, Charles E., Jr., 4666
Ortega-Rubio, Alfredo, 5200
Ortiz, Enrique G., 1731
Ortiz, Isidro D., 5885
Ortung, Robert W., 1176, 3015
O'Ryan, Raúl, 3876
Osadchay, A. S., 813
Osborne, Brian S., 4288
Osborne, R. D., 3977
Osborne, Robin, 3549
Osborne, Roger, 1843
Oscarsson, Henrik, 4877
Osei, William Yaw, 4768
Osenberg, Craig W., 4416
Oshima, Yasuyuki, 3845
Osman Salleh, Khairulmaini, 2651
Oßenbrügge, Jürgen, 1897, 2260, 4738
Ostenaar, Dean A., 1448
Oster, Manfred, 5059
Osterkamp, T. E., 2673
Osterkamp, W. R., 1457
Ostler, Jeffrey, 5266
O'Sullivan, Patrick, 967
Ota, Yoko, 711, 1362, 1363, 2620
O'Toole, Thomas, 2437
Otte, Marcel, 1008
Otte, T. G., 1800
Otten, F. P., 736
Ottens, Henk, 2192
Ottensmann, John R., 4612
Otterman, J., 187
Ou Zhubin, 4328
Oude Engberink, Gerard, 3978
Ouden, Jan den, 5211
Ouellette, Susan M., 6094
Oum, Tae Hoon, 2370
Ousterhout, Anne M., 533
Outcalt, Samuel I., 3232
Outland, Robert B., III, 2861
Ouyang, Nanjiang, 3386
Ovens, David D., 839
Overholt, William H., 3576
Overlack, Peter, 4924
Ow, Chin Hock, 1778
Owen, D. W., 947
Owen, Lewis A., 4375
Owusu, Maxwell, 6144
Oxley, E.R.B., 5206
Oya, Masahiko, 4349
Oya, Masaya, 2001
Oyarzún, Carlos E., 138
Oyetade, S. Oluwale, 2243
Ozawa, Tomowo, 5807
Ozouf, J.-C., 4433
Paasi, Anssi, 223
Pacheco, P., 3216
Pachur, Hans-Joachim, 789
Pacione, Michael, 3955, 4560
Facker, I.G., 5833
Padget, Martin, 1270
Paehlke, Robert, 1534
Pagano, Michael A., 984
Page, Jake, 646
Page, Max, 1676
Page, Stephen J., 3960, 4634
Pagès, J., 785
Pahl, Andrea, 4817
Pain, Rachel, 3624
Painchaud, Jean, 781
Paine, Cecelia, 1636
Paine, Jeffrey G., 153
Paine, Laura K., 897
Painter, George D., 2559
Paivandi, S., 251
Pakeman, R. J., 1510
Palacios, David, 2671, 4423, 5116
Palácios, T., 1973
Paladini Cuadrado, Angel, 675, 3736
Palinkaš, Ladislav A., 3167
Palka, Eugene J., 3025, 4613
Palm, Risa, 728
Palmentola, G., 1431
Palmer, Randolph W., 279
Palmer, Rog, 5844
Palomäki, Mauri J., 2332
Palomba, Rossella, 5350
Pålsson, Finnur, 160
Palumbo, Anne Cannon, 1049
Pamić, Jakob J., 2616
Pan, Zheng, 43
Panayotov, Ivan, 233
Panda, D., 2574
Pandit, Kavita, 3553, 4857, 6060
Panigrahy, R. C., 2574
Panis, Constantijn W. A., 2139
Panizza, Valeria, 1365
Pankin, Boris, 6222
Pannier, Bruce, 2984
Papacostea, Şerban, 3577
Pâquet, Martin, 3942
Paquette, Romain, 4621, 5942
Paradis, Serge J., 2668
Parent, Michel, 2668
Paretzky, Raymond, 2967
Parezo, Nancy J., 5268
Parfit, Michael, 3283, 5206, 5309, 5310, 5351, 5377, 5405, 5547
Parica, C., 1995
Parikh, Jyoti K., 4791
Paris, Chris, 2140
Paris, Erna, 3443
Parish, Romola, 4442
Park, Jin-Oh, 5741
Park, Kyung Ae, 484
Park, Sam Ock, 1747
Parker, Dennis, 1964
Parker, Geoffrey, 1836
Parker, George, 641
Parker, Kathleen C., 4361
Parker, Mike, 1140
Parker, Paul, 1071
Parker, Paul K., 3773
Parker, Sybil P., 570
Parker-Gwin, Rachel, 5549
Parkington, John, 899
Parnell, Susan, 5291
Parrish, R. R., 2604
Parrish, Scott, 522, 3015
Parry, John T., 5045, 5117
Parry, Martin, 6061
Parshotam, A., 3863
Parsons, George R., 1669
Parsons, Harry R., 348
Parsons, Julia A., 3449
Partington, G. A., 105

- Paruelo, José M., 210
 Parysek, Jerzy J., 2799
 Pashin, Andrei, 1099
 Pashin, Jack C., 144
 Pasqualetti, Martin J., 4087
 Passino-Reader, Dora R., 790
 Pasta, Giovanni, 3396
 Pastor, Manuel, Jr., 1686
 Paszkowski, T., 739
 Patchell, Jerry, 6062
 Patel, Sujata, 3385, 3397
 Pater, Ben de, 5321
 Paterson, William E., 2403
 Patrick, John J., 2985
 Patrinos, Harry Anthony, 1771
 Patsukevich, Z. V., 4392
 Patterson, R. Timothy, 828, 3835
 Pattie, Charles J., 3596, 4882
 Patton, David, 3759
 Patton, Mark, 366
 Patton, Wendy, 4123
 Paul, Alexandra, 241
 Paul, Bimal Kanti, 242
 Paul, Joel R., 4854
 Paulov, Ján, 5672
 Paus, Eva, 1768
 Pavličević, Dragutin, 5579
 pavlík, Zdeněk, 1554, 5870
 Pavlínek, Petr, 1683
 Pavliuk, Oleksandr, 3589
 Payne, Bob, 1285
 Payne, Douglas W., 2233
 Payne, James H., 1005
 Payne, Roger, 1122
 Pazy, Asya, 4839
 Peach, Ceri, 3342
 Peach, James, 402, 2282
 Peake, Linda J., 2251
 Pearce, Douglas G., 429, 1092
 Pearson, Alastair, 2546
 Peart, Robert M., 3846
 Peasah, Joseph A., 1177
 Pebesma, Edzer J., 3135
 Pecher, I. A., 1987
 Peckarsky, Barbara L., 2734
 Peddle, Derek R., 2552
 Pedraza, Silvia, 5285
 Peet, Richard, 3422
 Peh, Zoran, 4388, 5744
 Pejon, Osni José, 5691, 5692
 Pelfini, Manuela, 2610, 2670, 4430
 Pellegrini, Pasquale A., 4323
 Pellerin, J., 1982
 Pelletier, Monique, 1342
 Pelletier, Philippe, 3243
 Pelliccioni, Franco, 171, 3244
 Pelliikka, Petri, 5071
 Pellow, Deborah, 4720
 Pelly, David F., 2902, 5777
 Peltonen, Arvo, 5244
 Pempkowiak, Janusz, 743
 Penalba, Olga C., 850
 Penas-Lado, E., 780
 Peng, C. H., 3857
 Peng, Wanning, 5701
 Pennacchio, Charles F., 539
 Pensley, Danielle Sibener, 2205
 Péntek, Kálmán, 3212
 Pepeonik, Zlatko, 4788
 Pepin, Nicholas C., 2085, 2086
 Pepper, Suzanne, 3578
 Pepping, Gerard, 4837
 Pereboom, Maarten L., 3591
 Perederij, Valentina, 742
 Pereira, Alfredo M., 2389, 2418
 Pereira, N. G. O., 5580
 Perelman, A. I., 5107
 Pérez, A., 836
 Pérez, F. F., 2057
 Pérez, Louis A., Jr., 3604
 Perez, P., 5421
 Perillo, G. M. E., 113
 Periwal, Sukumar, 5543
 Perk, Marcel van der, 3806
 Permaloff, Anne, 4889
 Perras, Galen Roger, 1804, 4896
 Perrault, Thomas, 5234
 Perrolf, Katarina, 1904
 Perry, Martin, 488, 3496
 Perry, Richard O., 14
 Perttula, Timothy K., 331
 Perucca, Kirk, 3768
 Pervin, David J., 1693
 Pesme, Jacques-Olivier, 1000
 Peter, Carsten, 2041
 Peter, Chris Maina, 4891
 Peters, Rob, 3526
 Petersilia, Joan, 4724
 Peterson, Charles R., 4515
 Peterson, David L., 1483
 Peterson, Michael, 1925
 Peterson, Michael P., 60
 Peterson, R. G., 5095
 Pethick, J. S., 1409
 Petit, F., 4399
 Petit, M., 5118
 Petrakos, George C., 4092
 Petrie, Brian, 810
 Petro, Nicolai N., 1178
 Petroski, Henry, 1147
 Pettai, Vello, 3911
 Petto, Christine Marie, 1343
 Petts, Geoffrey E., 2654, 5144
 Pflederer, Richard, 5019, 5652
 Pflug, Hermann, 2832
 Pharaoh, Tim, 717
 Pharr, Susan J., 6118
 Phelan, Thomas J., 3934
 Phelps, Robert, 1630
 Philipsen, Jan, 6019
 Phillips, Brian A.M., 5762
 Phillips, Emily, 1726
 Phillips, Lynne, 2134
 Phillips-Howard, Kevin, 449
 Phongpaichit, Pasuk, 4074
 Phung, Mai Thanh, 5147
 Piazzolo, Marc, 1696
 Piccardi, Silvio, 3492
 Picchi, Debra, 1495
 Piccolo, Maria Cintia, 843, 5815
 Picheral, Henri, 3898
 Pickford, Nigel, 2450
 Pickles, John, 2348
 Piégay, Hervé, 3799
 Pienkos, Donald E., 528
 Pierce, Harold F., 844
 Pierce, Lydia, 3311
 Pietrykowski, Bruce, 3506
 Pigram, John J., 3810
 Pijanowski, B. C., 4330
 Pijawka, K. David, 4087
 Pike, William S., 2069, 2710
 Pile, Kerry, 5749
 Pile, Steve, 3692
 Pillans, Brad, 132
 Pilon, Jean-Luc, 340
 Pincetl, Stephanie, 5912
 Pinchukov, M. A., 821
 Pindell, Terry, 647
 Pinheiro, Rinaldo José Barbosa, 5693
 Pinna, Sergio, 5638
 Pino, Julio César, 3947
 Pintaudi, Silvana Maria, 3411
 Pinter, Nicholas, 2634
 Pintus, Sandro, 560, 3378
 Pintzov, Tovi, 4839
 Pinzler, William M., 2292
 Piot, Charles, 4715
 Piqueras, Juan, 5535
 Pirajno, F., 1095
 Pires Neto, Antonio Gonçalves, 6067
 Pirtintos, S. A., 2104
 Pitcavage, Mark, 1821
 Pitelis, Christos, 4150
 Pitlick, John, 1448
 Pivo, Gary, 5943
 Plachter, Harald, 5012
 Plafker, Ted, 923
 Plakans, Andrejs, 1840
 Plakht, I. R., 2572
 Platt, Rutherford H., 3164, 5171
 Platt, William J., 206, 3526, 4808
 Platteau, Jean-Philippe, 2266
 Plattner, Marc F., 2874
 Pleines, Heiko, 2866
 Plewe, Brandon, 1312
 Ploaie, Gheorghe, 3489
 Plomerová, Jaroslava, 721
 Pockalny, Robert, 2078
 Pocknee, Stuart, 83
 Pockock, Douglas, 4302
 Poelzer, Greg, 5256
 Pohl, Jürgen, 3383
 Pohl, Molly M., 109
 Poinsett, D., 4399
 Poirier, Frank E., 2745
 Poitras, Stephen, 5722
 Polhemus, John T., 1490
 Politovich, Marcia K., 853
 Polk, Noel, 2839
 Pollard, John, 5437
 Pollard, Simon D., 1489
 Pollex, Wilhelm, 4934
 Polowetzky, Michael, 1043
 Polvinen, Tuomo, 4188
 Polyakova, Ye. I., 805
 Pomfret, Richard, 2887, 3550
 Ponçano, Waldir Lopes, 5139
 Pond, Elizabeth, 2996, 4897
 Poniatowska, Elena, 1383
 Pooler, James A., 2362
 Poon, Jessie, 4857
 Poot, Jacques, 4578
 Popa, Nicolae, 492
 Pope, Alasdair, 2624
 Pope, Gregory A., 1348
 Popescu, Claudia, 389
 Popien, Ralf, 5333
 Popova, V. V., 3838
 Popovnin, V. V., 3819
 Popp, Kilian, 920, 5483
 Porteous, David J., 1775
 Porter, Doug, 2796
 Porter, Gareth, 3885
 Porter, Gina, 449
 Porter, Sam, 4009
 Possia, Norma E., 5814
 Potamianos, George P., 2511, 3707
 Potrykowska, Alina, 918, 3470
 Potrzebowski, Grzegorz, 2387
 Potter, Robert, 305
 Potter, Robert B., 4801

Potts, Deborah, 1623
Potts, G. J., 2609
Potts, LeRoy G., 4581
Poulain, Michel, 938, 3324
Poulin, A., 5766
Poulos, Serafim E., 5141
Poulton, Hugh, 579
Povinelli, Elizabeth A., 1040
Powell, J. M., 5848
Power, Garrett, 3967
Power, Joey, 306
Powers, Nancy R., 1674
Powęska, Halina, 2964
Prakash, P. Vijaya, 147
Prakash Goud, P. V., 3730
Pramanik, Sankar Kumar, 6098
Pratt, James R., 4419
Pratt, William C., 4863
Prażmowska, Anita J., 529
Preeg, Ernest H., 2965, 2966
Prelogović, Eduard, 3786, 5719
Preobrashenskiy, V. S., 1307, 1820
Prescott, Christopher, 3433
Prescott, Dorothy, 1331
Prescott, Victor, 4189
Press, David L., 506
Preston, Daniel, 1600
Preston-Whyte, Robert A., 433
Příbyl, Václav, 5732
Price, Catherine, 5267
Price, D. M., 5736
Price, T. Douglas, 4110
Prichonnet, Gilbert, 760
Pridnia, Michail, 4117
Priebis, Axel, 7, 3995, 5318
Prigarin, V. E., 1433
Prince, Stephen D., 3728
Principaud, Jean-Pierre, 2946
Principe, Ilario, 15
Pringle, Ada W., 5754
Pringle, Dennis G., 2748, 5551
Prinz, Dieter, 1397
Pritchett, Jonathan B., 934
Proctor, James D., 908
Prohić, Esad, 3109, 4388, 5744
Prøsch-Danielsen, L., 4507
Prothero, R. Mansell, 243
Provencher, L., 5766
Prtoljan, Božo, 3173
Pruner, Petr, 684
Prunier, Gérard, 4225
Prunty, Jacinta, 4635
Pryde, Philip R., 2424
Pryor, Francis, 5822
Prytherch, David, 3514
Puchkov, Pavel I., 1560
Pugh, Cedric, 307
Pujalte, Victoriano, 2583
Pulford, I. D., 4379
Pulido, Laura, 3316, 5223, 5849
Pulido-Bosch, A., 2601
Puls, Walter, 5799
Pulsipher, Jenny Hale, 6223
Pumain, Denise, 664
Pumarada, Luis F., 5239
Purdom, James F. W., 2712
Purvaja, G. R., 2010
Putterman, Louis, 2794
Pylev, I. V., 1403
Pyörälä, Eeva, 1115

Qi, Tao, 1503

Qi Xiaoguang, 2744
Qi, Yang, 3412
Qian Budong, 4496
Qian, Yingyi, 388
Quattrociochi, Luciana, 5350
Quick, Michael, 667
Quigley, Martin F., 4808
Quincy, Keith, 4561
Quine, Maria Sophia, 4542
Quinn, Anne-Lise, 1030, 2847
Quinn, Carol, 2747
Quintela, Roberto M., 803
Quirke, Stephen, 4701
Quist, John W., 6028

Raab, Birgitta, 3672
Ra'anan, Uri, 4898
Rabalais, Nancy N., 5138
Rabushka, Alvin, 6136
Rabuzzi, Daniel A., 6122
Rączkowska, Zofia, 3235
Radach, Günther, 5180
Raddi, P., 1741
Radice, Giles, 1226
Radulovich, Ricardo, 735
Rady, Martyn, 4190
Radygin, Alexander, 4060
Radziłowski, John, 3943
Raento, Pauliina, 2432
Rafter, David O., 991
Ragazzi, A., 2930
Rahman, Hossain Zillur, 5378
Raimbault, Louis, 101
Rainey, Irene, 3206
Raitz, Karl, 1595
Raj Poudyal, Ananta, 3579
Rajan, Ramkishan S., 1066
Raleigh, Donald J., 6208
Rama, Ruth, 4799
Ramadhin, H., 1728
Ramage, Douglas E., 4692
Ramanathan, N., 831
Ramani, Raja V., 2314
Ramenofsky, Ann F., 5245
Ramesh, R., 2010
Ramet, Sabrina Petra, 4955
Ramey, Benjamin S., 55
Ramos, Joseph R., 5253
Ramraj, Robert, 4497
Ramsay, P.M., 5206
Ramsey, Elijah W., 5046
Ramsey, Kelvin W., 1855
Ramseyer, J. Mark, 1785
Rand, Peter, 2957
Randall, James E., 4595, 5440
Randall, Laura, 5406
Randhawa, T.S., 4582
Ranero, C. R., 2632
Ranis, Gustav, 5416
Ransome, David R., 1586
Ranta, Esa, 873
Rao, J. Mohan, 4078
Rao, Raghavendra D., 4791
Rao, S. Krishna, 147
Rapaport, Moshe, 479
Raper, Annette, 417
Raphael, Marilyn, 5191
Rapp, Anders, 3236
Rappaport, Erika D., 3040
Raschke, E., 860
Rashutin, D.V., 3800
Rasid, Harun, 5762

Rasmussen, Tor Fr., 1700
Ratajczak, Waldemar, 2361
Rath, Alok, 147
Rath, Krishna Chandra, 3968
Ratté, Christopher, 2818
Rattsø, Jørn, 2274
Rattue, James, 1459
Rauber, Paul, 1540
Rauniyar, Ganesh, 2350
Raut, Lakshmi K., 2357
Ravallion, Martin, 4719
Rawat, Ajay S., 220
Rawling, Eleanor, 5562
Ray, Chittaranjan, 3831
Ray, Jack H., 4661
Ray, P. Andrew, 3126
Rayburn, Alan, 349
Raymond, C. F., 166
Raymond, David J., 847
Rea, Brice R., 3820
Rea, David, 1157
Rea, Willa, 2533
Read, Jennifer, 133
Reader, Steven, 4323
Reading, Alison J., 862
Redden, Hilary, 898
Redish, Angela, 1166
Redmann, Robert E., 4532
Redmount, Carol A., 2872
Reed, Fred A., 1649
Reed, Maureen G., 925
Reed, Steven R., 3612
Reenberg, Anette, 2329
Rees, Philip, 959
Reeve, D. E., 2703
Reeves, Compton, 2246
Reff, Daniel T., 6017
Reggiani, Aura, 1929
Rehberger, Dean, 1650
Reich, Bernard, 3570
Reich, Ronny, 3041
Reich, Steven A., 3917
Reid, Alex, 2277
Reid, Anthony, 5907
Reid, R. Pamela, 2657
Reigber, Christoph, 30, 31
Reill, Peter Hanns, 5824
Reille, Maurice, 1504
Reimers, David M., 255
Reimnitz, Erk, 1467
Reimold, W. U., 692
Reinfried, Sibylle, 1824
Reinhard, Dirk, 2125
Reinhard, Johan, 4031
Reinhard, Karl J., 1011
Reinhardt, Eduard G., 3835
Reinking, Jörg, 32
Reintjes, Frances D., 1442
Remillard, M., 84
Remmelts, Ali, 3554
Remmelts, Gijs, 2641
Remular, Deanna, 740
Ren Guoyu, 5819
Ren, Mei-e, 2022
Ren YongLin, 5330
Renard, Ronald D., 4807
Rendall, Michael S., 249
Rendell, Kenneth W., 580
Renkevans, Thomas M., 849
Rennicke, Jeff, 2044, 4405
Renshaw, Patrick, 6224
Reston, James, Jr., 28
Retaille, Denis, 3625
Retallack, Gregory J., 2915

- Retzky, Allan, 2283
 Reuter, Gerhard, 2648
 Revill, George, 1680
 Rey, Violette, 2, 272
 Reynolds, Lloyd G., 5407
 Reynolds, Wayne, 4925
 Reynolds-Feighan, Aisling J., 2369
 Reynoldson, Trefor B., 791
 Reza, 3447
 Rezun, Miron, 4129
 Rhodes, Lucy, 3708
 Rhodes, Matthew, 273
 Rhodet, Laurent, 3827
 Ribaldi, Claudia, 2540
 Ribot, Jesse C., 469
 Rice, Marc, 6041
 Rice, Patricia, 4835
 Richard, Pierre J. H., 1511
 Richard, Yann, 4676, 6050
 Richards, Keith, 3626
 Richards, Kelvin J., 4483
 Richardson, A. J., 4335
 Richardson, Bonham C., 3873
 Richardson, David, 370, 371
 Richardson, Glenn M., 1635
 Richardson, Len, 5447
 Richardson, Ranald, 4782
 Richler, Mordecai, 4303
 Richling, Andrzej, 5014
 Richter, Karin, 224
 Ricklis, Robert A., 5892
 Rickman, Doug, 4338
 Riddiough, Timothy, 2297
 Ridge, Martin, 6116
 Ridgley, Mark A., 4487, 5047
 Riedolf, Giovanni, 3543
 Riedel, Gerhardt F., 176
 Rieder, Peter, 5417
 Riedl, Joachim, 5882
 Rieger, Martina, 3747
 Ries, Johannes B., 3869
 Rietveld, Piet, 6076
 Rieu, Alain-Marc, 4010
 Rifas, Leonard, 2425
 Rigaud, Jean-Philippe, 1009
 Riggs, Stanley R., 151
 Righter, Robert W., 6108
 Riha, Martin, 4783
 Riikonen, Heikki, 3
 Rijkers, Richard, 2641
 Rikkinen, Kalevi, 3031
 Riley, Ann P., 4868
 Riley, S. J., 1366
 Rimer, J. Thomas, 1186
 Rinaldi, Massimo, 5142
 Ringrose, David R., 6225
 Ringrose, Susan, 5072
 Ríos, A. F., 2057
 Ripley, Earle A., 4532
 Risso, C., 1995
 Ritchie, Robert J., 3291, 4514
 Rittmeyer, Leen, 2826
 Rittschof, Kent A., 3136
 Robbins, L.H., 2660
 Robert, Jean-Claude, 4234
 Roberts, Brian K., 5919
 Roberts, Bruce D., 4814
 Roberts, Bryan, 4161
 Roberts, David, 3318
 Roberts, D. G., 5727
 Roberts, J. Timmons, 1756
 Roberts, John, 1786
 Roberts, John E., 1333
 Roberts, John M., Jr., 1020
 Roberts, Kenneth M., 546
 Roberts, M. W., 3308
 Roberts, Neil, 2120
 Roberts, Rebecca, 796
 Roberts, Richard, 4072
 Roberts, Susan M., 2391
 Robertson, Dave, 3482
 Robertson, Gordon, 1782
 Robertson, Joseph T., 6191
 Robins, Kevin, 1153
 Robinson, Brian, 4711
 Robinson, Charles M., III, 1579
 Robinson, Geoffrey, 2986
 Robinson, Guy M., 464, 4120, 5932
 Robinson, Ira M., 5307
 Robinson, Mark P. A., 4133
 Robinson, Scott K., 2091
 Robison, Larry, 3756
 Robitaille, André, 765
 Robson, Robert M., 1313
 Roche, M., 1729
 Rocheleau, Paul, 1898
 Rockett, William, 3042
 Rodbell, Donald T., 884
 Rodgers, Edward B., 844
 Rodgers, Yana van der Meulen, 4140
 Rodolfi, Giuliano, 5142
 Rodrigue, Christine M., 3358
 Rodrigues, José Roberto, 5690
 Rodríguez, J. P., 2936, 2937
 Rodríguez, Vicente Rodríguez, 2785
 Rodrik, Dani, 4864
 Rodriques, Kelvin, 4696
 Roe, Michael, 968
 Roell, Sophie, 1162
 Roelofs, Ellie, 5498
 Roering, C., 2588
 Roeseler, Martin, 3251
 Rogalsky, Jennifer, 3935
 Rogers, Alisdair, 2782
 Rogers, Andrei, 2170, 3899
 Rogers, Beatrice Lorge, 1651, 1723
 Rogers, Carol Ann, 2312
 Rogers, C. D. F., 5133
 Rogers, Greg S., 4199
 Rogers, Peter, 4486
 Rogerson, C. M., 5261, 6196
 Rogerson, Jayne, 5329
 Rogerson, J. M., 5261
 Rogov, V. V., 5770
 Rohe, Randall, 6078
 Rohr, Götz H.-G. v., 423
 Röhrig Assunção, Matthias, 328
 Roland, Joan G., 356
 Roldán-Quintana, Jaime, 3777
 Rolett, Barry, 2732
 Rolle, Andrew, 6114
 Rolph, T. C., 686
 Romanova, N. A., 814
 Romanovsky, V. E., 2673
 Romein, Arie, 2171
 Romme, William H., 207
 Romney, A. Kimball, 1020
 Ronald, Ann, 4289
 Ronsmans, Carine, 2141
 Roosaare, Jüri, 916, 3301
 Roosevelt, Priscilla, 3423
 Roper, Donna C., 562
 Ros, Jaime, 4082
 Rosa, Herman, 1716
 Rosales-Hoz, L., 1967
 Rosania, A., 2711, 2933
 Roscoe, Barbara, 5632
 Rose, Richard, 2284
 Rosegger, Gerhard, 3542
 Rosenberg, Mark, 2182, 3381
 Rosenbluth, Frances M., 1785
 Rosenfeld, Charles L., 4369
 Rosenne, Shabtai, 4196
 Rosenquist, Erik, 88
 Rosenthal, Gert, 5379
 Rosier, D. Johanna, 4348
 Rosier, Paul C., 1450
 Rosing, Kenneth E., 6075
 Rosovsky, Nitza, 5364
 Ross, D. A., 2019
 Ross, Daphne R., 2657
 Ross, D. J., 3863
 Ross, Jane, 6227
 Ross, Jeffrey Ian, 5352
 Ross, Jim, 1754
 Ross, Robert S., 1187
 Rossi, Georges, 2893
 Rössler, Mechtild, 5012
 Rößner, Thomas, 2115, 2325
 Rossnes, Gustav, 2236
 Roth, Volker, 5174
 Rothman, Hal, 287
 Roucou, Pascal, 2706
 Roujansky, V.E., 5155
 Routray, Jayant Kumar, 3968
 Rovai, Eugenie, 1815
 Rowland, Richard H., 288, 3896, 4593
 Rowland, Thomas J., 2760, 4926
 Rowlands, Ian H., 4500
 Rowley, William D., 5175
 Roy, André G., 4404
 Roy, William G., 5549
 Royle, Stephen A., 1198, 2310, 4458
 Ruangkanit, Niwat, 2334
 Rubinstein, Alvin Z., 1188
 Ruddick, Susan, 3969
 Ruff, Larry, 1377
 Ruffio, R. M. C., 3308
 Ruggiero, Luca, 5937
 Rugh, William A., 2997
 Ruhl, J. Mark, 4200
 Ruig, J. de, 5768
 Rumbaut, Rubén G., 5285
 Rumney, Thomas A., 2926
 Rümpker, Georg, 2611
 Rundstrom, Beth, 1894
 Runge, C. Ford, 184
 Runge, Martin, 2124
 Runkle, James R., 202
 Runnels, Curtis N., 452
 Rus, Jan, 2888
 Rusanen, Jarmo, 444
 Rusk, David, 2802, 3983
 Russel, A. J. F., 898
 Russell, Lisa A., 729
 Russell, Paul, 1665
 Rutherford, Robert, 4721
 Rutherford, G. K., 1390
 Rutherford, M. C., 2087
 Rutherford, Tod D., 5503
 Rutter, Nathaniel W., 705
 Ryan, Alan, 648
 Ryan, Susan M., 1671
 Ryan, Vernon, 995
 Rychagov, G.I., 5178
 Rycroft, Simon, 5632
 Ryder, Barbara A., 939
 Ryherd, Soren, 1941
 Rykiel, E. J., 2100
 Ryszkowski, Lech, 869

- Saarinén, Jarkko, 3503
 Sabat, Kalpana Rani, 5872
 Sabetti, Filippo, 4011
 Sabloff, Jeremy A., 3377
 Sabogal Torres, Nelson Antonio, 4492
 Sachar, Howard M., 4956
 Sadakata, Noboru, 4406
 Sado, Kimiteru, 3729
 Saff, Grant, 3948
 Safford, Frank, 4596
 Sagawe, Thorsten, 6110
 Sagers, Matthew J., 407, 4830
 Saggs, H. W. F., 581
 Sagiya, Takeshi, 34
 Saha, David E., 4744
 Sahoo, Narendra Nath, 3968
 Saita, Saul B., 2343
 Saillant, John, 1673
 Saint-Martin, Bernard, 5864
 Saint-Saëns, Alain, 5353
 Saitō, Hitoshi, 5096
 Saitta, Dean J., 5978
 Sajaloli, Bertrand, 3814
 Sajjadur Rasheed, K. B., 1120
 Sakai, Ann K., 891
 Sakallıoğlu, Ümit Cizre, 3445
 Sakato, Naoteru, 36
 Sakurai, Taro, 3177
 Salako, F. K., 1401
 Salaün, Pascale, 5383
 Salazar, Ruben, 1812
 Saleh, Hassan Abdel Kader, 1128
 Saleh, Zaki, 5528
 Salewicz, Gary, 2505
 Salinger, M. Jim, 807
 Salis, S. M., 470
 Salisbury, Neal, 5893
 Salmin, Anton K., 5365
 Salmond, J., 2081
 Salom Carrasco, Julia, 2806, 5484, 5536
 Salomon, Ilan, 4614, 4839
 Salopek, Paul, 5010
 Salta, Remo, 5097
 Saluzzi, María Elena, 5810
 Samad, Yunas, 3912
 Samal, Prasanna K., 4550
 Samary, Catherine, 3008
 Samatar, Abdi Ismail, 2889
 Sample, Christie G., 285
 Samways, M. J., 3274
 Sánchez, Magdalena S., 5353
 Sánchez, Osvaldo, 1999
 Sánchez-Gallén, Irene, 4384
 Sanchez-Pacheco, José A., 5200
 Sancho Comíns, José, 2927
 Sandberg, Synnøve Lyssand, 4838
 Sanders, James G., 176
 Sanders, Roger, 2422
 Sanderson, Marie, 3635
 Sandoval Ramon, Leonardo, 3742
 Sandøy, Helge, 1021
 Sandström, Klas, 1904
 Sandweiss, Daniel H., 3429
 Sangam, R. B., 2702
 Sanguin, André-Louis, 2774, 4459
 Sanjurjo Casciero, Annick, 3696
 Sankar, Celia, 1670
 Sanko, Alexander F., 697
 Sankovski, Alexei, 4117
 Sanlavielle, Paul, 1957, 4480
 Sanmartin, Olivier, 4881
 Sannes, Erling N., 4865
 Sansbury, Gail, 3966
 Santana, Deborah Berman, 5854
 Santiago-Pérez, S., 1967
 Santoni, Pedro, 6192
 Santucci, Robert, 6009
 Sanyanga, Rudo A., 177
 Sanz Perez, E., 4410
 Sapelli, Giulio, 1692
 Sapir, Jacques, 2880
 Saragusti, Idit, 2822
 Saravaiskaya, L. I., 2138
 Sarkar, S., 169
 Sarna, Jonathan D., 357
 Sasser, Charles E., 3217
 Sastry, Narayan, 3900
 Satake, Kenji, 1377
 Satkunas, Jonas, 698
 Sato, Tatsuki, 163
 Sauer, James A., 4344
 Sauer, John R., 1902
 Saul, Nigel, 1766
 Saul, Norman E., 5529
 Saunders, Bonnie F., 4174
 Saunders, I. R., 3843
 Saunders, Lindsay, 1721, 5455
 Saurette, F., 1741
 Saussier, Gilles, 1077
 Sava, Alessandra, 2653
 Savage, Melissa, 3260
 Savage, Victor R., 4631
 Savelle, James M., 5800
 Savey, Suzanne, 2900
 Savić, Jelena M., 1022
 Savitch, H. V., 2206
 Savitt, William, 4061
 Sawaguchi, Shin-ichi, 2038
 Sawers, Larry, 4759
 Sawislak, Karen, 3643
 Sawyers, June Skinner, 2800
 Sayigh, Rosemary, 282
 Scambos, Theodore A., 156
 Scaramellini, Guglielmo, 4304
 Scarborough, Vernon L., 209
 Scarnecchia, Timothy, 6169
 Scarpaci, Joseph L., 3623
 Scarpati, Olga E., 803
 Scarritt, James R., 5530
 Šćavničar, Biserka, 2575
 Schädler, Monika, 3555
 Schaefer, Donald D.A., 4054
 Schaezel, Randall J., 5745
 Schalkwijk, Aart, 1564
 Schamp, Eike W., 3607
 Scharnau, Ralph, 4866
 Scharping, Thomas, 3359
 Scheepers, P. J. J., 2621
 Scheidegger, A. E., 2666
 Schein, David L., 5782
 Schelhas, John, 6091
 Schell, Scott P., 1314
 Schell, William, Jr., 3558
 Schellekens, Jona, 4551
 Scheller, William G., 1286
 Schenk, Toni, 3719
 Scherer, Dieter, 3247
 Scherer, Glenn, 5441
 Scherer, Michael, 5834
 Schibig, Joe, 1735
 Schickhoff, Udo, 5687
 Schiensohn, Vivian, 1545
 Schive, Chi, 4075
 Schlagel, Joel D., 4336
 Schlagenhauf, Don E., 4733
 Schleuss, Uwe, 3197
 Schliephake, Konrad, 1129
 Schloesser, Don W., 791
 Schlottmann, Małgorzata, 2837
 Schlyter, Peter, 1349
 Schmeda-Hirschmann, Guillermo, 459
 Schmid, Christian, 2267, 4734
 Schmid, Willey A., 1535
 Schmid-McGibbon, Gesche, 3743
 Schmidt, Anne Lisbeth, 1582
 Schmidt, Cheryl A., 876
 Schmidt, Gregory D., 4193
 Schmidt, Karl-Heinz, 4443
 Schmidt, Peter R., 1096
 Schmidt, Petra, 2116
 Schmidt, Rudolf, 5067
 Schmiedeler, Tom, 3768
 Schmitt, Russell J., 4416
 Schmitz, Uwe, 5059
 Schmölz-Häberlein, Michaela, 3924
 Schnädelbach, Klaus, 3104
 Schneider, David C., 651
 Schneider, Mark, 3934
 Schneider, Thomas, 3738
 Schneider, Timothy L., 2712
 Schneider-Sliwa, Rita, 313, 5981
 Schock, Susan C., 3831
 Schofield, Clive, 4901
 Scholes, R. J., 2083
 Scholten, Henk J., 3753
 Schönwälder, Karen, 3349
 Schoolmaster, F. Andrew, 502, 2377
 Schoppman, Michael W., 4319
 Schortman, Edward M., 1546
 Schouwstra, R. P., 2629
 Schrader, Charles C., 1532
 Schraeder, Peter J., 3003
 Schreuder, Yda, 2941
 Schröder, Ernst-Jürgen, 5505
 Schucher, Günter, 3555
 Schüpp, Max, 3840
 Schuler, Sidney Ruth, 4868
 Schulte Nordholt, Jan Willem, 1841
 Schulting, Rick J., 6022
 Schultz, Eckart, 5188
 Schultz, Judy, 5030
 Schulz, Dennis, 265
 Schulz, Donald E., 4076
 Schulze, Melanie, 5064
 Schulze, R. E., 2083, 3847
 Schumacher, Michael G., 6202
 Schütt, Brigitta, 3257
 Schwartz, Alex, 3402
 Schwartz, Joan M., 2512
 Schwartz, Norman B., 1604
 Schwarzenbach, Fritz Hans, 4510
 Schweikart, Jürgen, 667
 Schweitzer, J. K., 699
 Sciuto, Gaetano, 6066
 Scott, Allen J., 3992
 Scott, D. B., 2696
 Scott, Daniel J., 3773
 Scott, Derek, 4458
 Scott, Geoffrey A.J., 3279
 Scott, Kim Allen, 558
 Scoville, Sheila A., 4943
 Scribner, Christopher Macgregor, 1633
 Seabrook, Jeremy, 5944
 Seagrave, Sterling, 1763
 Searle, M. P., 1986
 Seaver, Kirsten A., 3160, 5020
 Seddon, George, 982
 Seeber, Barbara, 457
 Sefa Dei, George J., 369
 Segal, Robin, 1143
 Segawa, Shimpei, 426
 Segovia, Alexander, 1687

- Séguin, Normand, 4234
 Seiler, Ralph L., 179
 Seischab, Franz K., 1733
 Sekine, Tomoko, 1949
 Selcer, Richard F., 4226
 Selcraig, Bruce, 3815
 Selden, Mark, 552
 Seligson, Mitchell A., 973
 Selkirk, Raymond, 3540
 Sellier, Dominique, 1350
 Selya, Roger Mark, 5300
 Sen, Binayak, 4719
 Sen, Kunal, 2347
 Senauer, Benjamin, 5456
 Sene, M., 5421
 Sénécal, Gilles, 3405
 Seng, Yvonne J., 4716
 SenGupta, Gunja, 5373
 Sengupta, Pulak, 2909
 Şenses, Fikret, 1765
 Seppä, Heikki, 5216
 Sequeira, R. A., 2948
 Serebrennikova, N. A., 4408
 Serebryanny, Leonid R., 4431
 Sereno, Paul C., 3858
 Serfaty, Simon, 4899
 Serna Serrano, Antonia, 96
 Serrano, José M., 957
 Serulnikov, Sergio, 3925
 Severinghaus, Sheldon R., 3016
 Seyfried, Karl Joachim, 1007
 Seymour-Ure, Colin, 6119
 Sez nec, Jean-François, 2373
 Shahin, Favez S., 3722
 Shakesby, Richard A., 2669
 Shale, Tony, 1163
 Shalin, Dmitri N., 5982
 Shambaugh, David, 1061
 Shanafelt, Gary W., 5653
 Shane, Phil, 1354
 Shang Jincheng, 4389
 Shankar Narayana, G., 3730
 Shankman, David, 2335
 Shannon, Margaret A., 1698
 Shannon, Robert D., 5108
 Shannon, Scott, 637
 Shao, Guofan, 2088, 3862
 Sharma, Madhu, 4035
 Sharma, Milap C., 4375
 Sharp, Joanne P., 4712
 Sharpe, M., 4422
 Shaver, G. R., 1518
 Shaver-Crandell, Annie, 2245
 Shaw, Denis J. B., 218, 4202
 Shaw, Gareth, 1617
 Shaw, J., 686
 Shaw, Joseph W., 2833
 Shaw, Rosalind, 4698
 Shaw, Timothy M., 2892
 Sheahan, Patricia A., 440
 Sheail, John, 985
 Shearer, J. Ronald, 6063
 Shearer, P. M., 704
 Shelley, Fred M., 1816, 5518
 Shelton, Marlyn L., 5195
 Shen, Bo, 4077
 Shen Dajun, 5781
 Shen, Hung Tao, 2053
 Shen, Yuancun, 4804
 Shepard, E. Lee, 1677
 Shephard-Lanier, Claire, 6036
 Shepherd, G. J., 470
 Shepherd, J. B., 4314
 Sheppard, Eric, 1306
 Sheridan, Thomas E., 5268
 Sherlock, M. D., 3198, 5746
 Sherrill, Daniel, 61
 Shevlin, J., 129
 Shi, Chuan, 2698
 Shi Neng, 1446
 Shi Yulong, 5302
 Shiblak, Abbas, 4591
 Shibuya, Kazuo, 3775
 Shibuya, Kumiko, 1568
 Shields, Gordon, 3632
 Shigem, Yukio, 1123
 Shigemura, Toshiyuki, 5763
 Shikaki, Khalil, 2987
 Shimazu, Hiroshi, 4394
 Shimizu, F. Yasuo, 50, 3750
 Shimoji, Tsuneaki, 3745
 Shin, Michael, 3014
 Shin Yong-dai, 1769
 Shine, Richard, 2728
 Shipp, Steve, 1199
 Shirk, Willis L., Jr., 3945
 Shirley, Rodney W., 94, 95, 1344, 1953, 5080
 Shirreff, David, 1164
 Shkolnikov, Vladimir, 252, 253
 Shlomowitz, Ralph, 2746
 Shmat, Vladimir V., 407, 4794, 4830
 Shmulevitz, Aryeh, 5311
 Shokita, Shigemitsu, 5831
 Shone, R. W., 739
 Short, David, 4602
 Short, John Rennie, 5938
 Short, Susan K., 5829
 Shortridge, James R., 2179
 Shoshany, M., 4498
 Shott, Michael J., 1659
 Showalter, Dennis E., 4927
 Shreeve, James, 1547
 Shroder, John F., Jr., 2538
 Shrubsole, Dan, 2804, 4524
 Shuai Jiangping, 2929
 Shubin, Vladimir, 2998
 Shucksmith, Mark, 5927
 Shugart, Herman H., 2088
 Shukman, Henry, 3826
 Shumway, J. Matthew, 2165
 Sibley, David, 4046
 Sibuet, Jean-Claude, 2633
 Sidawi, Steve, 5849
 Siddiqi, Akhtar Husain, 1033
 Siddiqi, Mohamed Ismail, 1195
 Siebert, Sven, 1681, 2349
 Siebold, Jim, 3150
 Siegel, Dina, 1596
 Siegert, Martin J., 1422
 Siew Pui Yeok, 2242
 Sigelman, Lee, 4679
 Sigernes, F., 191, 5109
 Sihvo, Tuire, 1062
 Sikainga, Ahmad Alawad, 6029
 Sikorski, Radek, 6180
 Silber, Laura, 4186
 Silberman, Neil Asher, 3458
 Šiljković, Zeljka, 3877
 Silliman, Robert H., 1907
 Silliman, Stephen E., 3830
 Silva, Eduardo, 4063
 Silva, José M.F., 5700
 Silvie, P., 2931
 Simberloff, Daniel, 4504
 Simek, Jan F., 1009
 Simmons, D. A. R., 191, 5109
 Simmons, William, 6131
 Simon, Andrew, 5757
 Simon, Curtis J., 5312
 Simon, David, 2988, 3497, 4177
 Simon, L., 2338
 Simon, Noel, 906
 Simon-Coinçon, Régine, 3792
 Simonian, Lane, 2736
 Simpkins, Mary Ann, 4051
 Simpson, Barry, 5232
 Simpson, Ian A., 2007
 Simpson, J. J., 1298
 Simpson, James, 5454
 Sinclair, Dean, 1830
 Sinden, Antonia, 3556
 Sindima, Harvey J., 2413
 Singh, G. S., 4784
 Singh, Gurharpal, 4890
 Singh, Pratap, 5161
 Singh, Ram, 458
 Singh, Sukhdev, 6011
 Singh, V., 1736
 Singh, Vijay P., 2682
 Sinha, Amita, 378
 Sinha, Rajiv, 1979
 Šinkovec, Boris, 3509
 Sintes, E., 3216
 Siriruga, Puangpen, 892
 Siswoyo, 1097, 1139
 Sites, Robert W., 1490
 Siu, Helen F., 3599
 Sjøholt, Peter, 5449
 Sjøvold, Torstein, 4536
 Skauge, Jørn, 62
 Skelton, R. A., 2559
 Skenazy, Paul, 2495
 Skerratt, Sarah, 5850
 Skibo, James M., 2239
 Skidmore, Andrew K., 3145, 4337
 Skinner, Todd, 3239
 Skornyakova, V. A., 3833
 Skubinna, John P., 1456
 Skurnowicz, Joan S., 3009
 Slattery, Mike, 2896
 Slaybaugh, Douglas, 4138
 Sletto, Bjørn, 2807, 4141
 Sliško, Ivan, 2661, 4411, 5761
 Slocum, Terry A., 5702
 Sloggett, Andrew, 834, 3298
 Sluka, A.E., 5389
 Slupetzky, Heinz, 4097
 Slusser, William F., 1476
 Smailes, Peter J., 1607
 Small, Alan, 2421
 Small, John, 4207
 Small, Nora Pat, 2184
 Smalley, I. J., 5133
 Smardon, Richard, 637
 Smart, Gavin, 4750
 Smiley, Jane, 4460
 Smiraglia, Claudio, 3229, 4430
 Smit, Jan G., 5933
 Smit, M. J., 5768
 Smith, A., 2306
 Smith, Adrian, 1072
 Smith, Andrew B., 2564, 2565
 Smith, Anthony D., 1158
 Smith, B. C., 6064
 Smith, Billy G., 3043
 Smith, Brian F., 1159
 Smith, C. A. S., 3085, 4378
 Smith, C. G., 2081
 Smith, Daniel J., 3780
 Smith, David, 5681
 Smith, David A., 3398

- Smith, David M., 2426, 3928, 5948
 Smith, Ellen, 357
 Smith, Eric Ledell, 5262
 Smith, Fiona M., 3951
 Smith, Geoffrey C., 4047
 Smith, Graham, 3913
 Smith, Hance D., 5073
 Smith, Hedrick, 385
 Smith, Joel B., 5821
 Smith, John David, 4588, 5911
 Smith, Jonathan M., 3618
 Smith, Keith, 5688
 Smith, Kevin, 1589
 Smith, M. L. R., 2445
 Smith, Mike, 2427
 Smith, Nigel J. H., 3855, 4566
 Smith, Patrick, 2815
 Smith, R. R. R., 2818
 Smith, R. V., 180
 Smith, Richard J., 2405
 Smith, Stephen, 5939
 Smith, T. H., III, 200
 Smith, Thomas M., 2088
 Smith, Thomas T., 4928
 Smith, Wayne S., 3006
 Smith, William, 1721, 5455
 Smithies, Michael, 4535
 Smithson, Peter A., 2071, 3259
 Smol, J. P., 2681
 Smolansky, Oles M., 1188
 Smout, Christopher, 958
 Smrekar, Aleš, 4529
 Smyth, F. M., 2133
 Smyth, Fiona, 2749
 Smyth, Steven, 4671
 Smyth, Tony, 5439
 Snelson, S., 5727
 Snidvongs, Anond, 741
 Snipp, C. Matthew, 4599
 Snyder, D. B., 1998
 Snyder, Jed C., 6161
 Snyder, John, 1463
 Snyder, John P., 3122, 5680
 Snyder, Scott, 530
 Snyder, Stephen W., 151
 So, Alvin Y., 1063, 3480
 So, Jenny F., 4049
 Sobel, Dava, 1916
 Sofchalk, Donald G., 4867
 Sofer, Michael, 5230
 Sokolov, Iurii A., 4869
 Solé, Yolanda Russinovich, 2761
 Solecki, William D., 5857
 Solimano, Andrés, 3876
 Sollid, Johan L., 3224, 4427
 Solomina, Olga N., 4431
 Solov'ev, O. F., 3629
 Somerville, Richard C.J., 5189
 Sommer, Henrik, 5519
 Sonenshein, Raphael J., 4573
 Song, Frank, 1682
 Song, Young-sun, 3592
 Sorenson, Tony, 628
 Sosnowiec, Ian Slipper, 3211
 Soufek, Marin, 3168
 Soulé, Peter T., 5714
 Southall, Humphrey, 3580
 Southworth, Michael, 994
 Souza, Donna J., 4017
 Sowa, Nii Kwaku, 4148
 Sowden, Steve, 4311, 4340
 Spacie, Anne, 4474
 Spaight, Maureen Whalen, 5563
 Spanger, Hans-Joachim, 1189
 Sparke, Matthew, 3161
 Sparrow, Bartholomew H., 5520
 Spate, A. P., 129
 Spaulding, Jay, 2842
 Spear, Mary, 6157
 Spear, Ray W., 1500
 Spearing, Darwin, 5631
 Specht, Jeff, 2553
 Spence, Mark, 2903
 Spencer, Christopher, 4311
 Spencer, Elaine Glovka, 6015
 Spencer, Khalil J., 1407
 Špes, Metka, 4529
 Spevack, Edmund, 6170
 Spiegel, Steven L., 1693
 Spieß, Ernst, 3751, 4213
 Spinoso, C., 1936
 Spiro, Baruch, 1970
 Spona, Klaus Dieter, 4386
 Sponsel, Leslie E., 910
 Spooner, Derek, 487
 Spooner, I. S., 2664
 Spoor, Max, 1725
 Sprankle, Lynn R., 3325
 Springuel, I., 4379
 Spulber, Nicolas, 403
 Squire, Lyn, 4717
 Squire, Shelagh J., 4281
 Sridhar, V., 4400
 Srinivasan, K., 831
 St. Germain, Karen M., 1294
 Staber, Udo, 5485
 Stadel, Christoph, 4097
 Stadelbauer, Jörg, 3822
 Stager, Lawrence E., 2827
 Stahl, Peter W., 1010
 Stamou, G. P., 2104
 Standtke, Klaus-Heinrich, 2879
 Stanfield, Jeff, 567, 5564
 Stanley, Daniel Jean, 2016, 2023
 Stanley, William, 1822
 Staple, Tamara, 5820
 Star, Jeffrey L., 5213
 Starr, John Bryan, 3483
 Starr, Joyce Shira, 183
 Starr, O. O' C., 187
 Starrs, Roy, 4001
 Staszak, J.-F., 3455
 Staver, K. W., 4469, 4470
 Staver, Lorie W., 4470
 Steadman, David W., 2732
 Steen, Eveline J. van der, 2784
 Steeples, Don W., 587
 Steer, David N., 726
 Steeves, Jeffrey S., 6145
 Stefanone, P. V., 2919
 Steger, Will, 642
 Stegman, Michael A., 2201, 3961
 Stein, Dorothy, 4543
 Stein, Gil J., 3434
 Steinberg, John M., 5832
 Steiner, Michael, 1271
 Steingrube, Wilhelm, 1946
 Steinitz, Carl, 1083
 Steinmetz, George, 1565
 Stemberk, Josef, 5122
 Stensrud, David J., 2713
 Stephan, Hans-Jürgen, 758
 Stephenson, Frederick J., 4850
 Stephenson, Peter H., 3320
 Stephenson, Randall A., 714
 Sterba, Christopher M., 4147
 Šterc, Stjepan, 5248
 Stern, Lewis M., 1179
 Stern, Margaret J., 211
 Stern, Paula, 2967
 Sternberg, Rolf, 424, 2285, 6070
 Stevens, Calvin H., 1370
 Stevens, George C., 199
 Stevens, Jan Ellen, 3254
 Stevenson, Brenda E., 6030
 Stevenson, J. Court, 4470
 Stevenson, Marc G., 5851
 Steves, Rick, 3098
 Stewart, D. N., 655
 Stewart, Devin J., 4579
 Stewart, Dona J., 5835
 Stewart, Glenn H., 202
 Stewart, Hamish I., 544
 Stewart, John, 6205
 Stewart, K. C., 212
 Stewart, Lynn A., 3608
 Stewart, S. A., 1974
 Steyn, Maryna, 5243
 Stichter, Sharon, 999
 Stickney, A. A., 3291
 Stiell, Bernadette, 6207
 Stier, Maggie, 768
 Stigge, Hans-Joachim, 5802
 Stiles, F. Gary, 1496
 Stiles, T. J., 5269
 Stillwell, John, 959
 Stinchcombe, Arthur L., 5374
 Stinson, Douglass, 3538
 Stiperski, Zoran, 4104, 5410
 Stobart, Jon, 4093
 Stock, William A., 3148
 Stoffers, Peter, 2639
 Stojanovic, Srdjan, 2297
 Stokes, Bill, 4305
 Stokes, Edward, 4522
 Stokes, Evelyn, 350
 Stoltman, Joseph P., 5176
 Stone, Ian R., 5021
 Stone, Michael, 1580
 Stone, William E., 2097
 Stone-Miller, Rebecca, 6040
 Stoner-Weiss, Kathryn, 2286
 Stoppani, M. I., 2938
 Storer, Jim, 1463
 Storm, Servaas, 2293
 Stott, G. M., 1357
 Stouffer, Philip C., 903
 Stough, Roger, 3993
 Stow, C. D., 194
 Stowell, Mary A., 3099
 Stradling, R.A., 4261
 Strahler, Alan, 3165
 Strahler, Arthur, 3165
 Stramma, L., 5095
 Strange, James F., 2828
 Strasser, Theresa C., 82
 Stratford, James M.C., 1975
 Stråth, Bo, 5354
 Stražičić, Nikola, 4417
 Strecker, M. R., 706
 Streletsky, V. N., 1697
 Stroeven, C., 3125
 Strohmayr, Ulf, 3078, 3956
 Strohscheidt, Elisabeth, 949
 Strong, Ann Louise, 2181
 Strong, C. P., 106
 Strong, William R., 5031
 Strübin Rindisbacher, Johanna, 1290
 Struhsaker, Thomas T., 2730
 Stryjakiewicz, Tadeusz, 2387, 3082
 Strzepek, Kenneth M., 5821
 Stuart, George E., 341

- Stubbs, F. Timm, 4853
 Stubbs, Richard, 4736
 Stückrad, Holm, 786
 Studsgård, Jan Erik, 427
 Stumböck, Max, 1480
 Sturm, Helmut, 881
 Stutz, Bruce, 1287
 Su, Bo, 665, 2539, 3740
 Su, Tsu-Tse, 3124
 Suarez, Serge, 2027
 Suárez, Gerardo, 1999
 Suarez, Thomas, 5098
 Subono, Sandjojo, 1097, 1139
 Subramanian, V., 2010, 2574
 Šubrtová, Alena, 6209
 Suchlicki, Jaime, 4957
 Suckling, Philip W., 2064
 Suding, Paul H., 4094
 Suen, C. John, 730
 Suetsugu, Daisuke, 3114
 Suffling, Roger, 2109
 Sugiura, Masami, 4403
 Sui, Daniel Z., 673
 Sukla, Lakshmi, 458
 Sukumar, R., 1497
 Sullivan, Francis, 5236
 Sullivan, Helen F., 4942
 Sultana, Parvin, 3250
 Sumida, Akihiro, 471
 Sumita, Ikuro, 2578
 Summerhill, Thomas, 1605
 Sumner, Graham, 3262
 Sun Xufu, 2708
 Sun, Yan, 2270
 Sundhaussen, Ulf, 523
 Sundstrom, Linea, 2558
 Sunley, Peter, 5390
 Surault, Pierre, 254
 Surkova, G. V., 5177
 Surrey, John, 1140
 Šušnjara, Ante, 2575
 Sutton, Andrew N., 1355
 Sutton, Mark Q., 1011
 Sutton, Paul C., 908
 Suwannathat-Pian, Kobkua, 1180
 Suyama, Satoshi, 485
 Suyetova, I. A., 2121
 Suzuki, Rikie, 2067
 Švehlík, Rostislav, 1961
 Svejnar, Jan, 1064
 Svelle, Morten, 2051
 Svensson, Gunilla, 854
 Svetitskaya, T. V., 1351
 Swan, Mary J. S., 870
 Swartz, Robert D., 2513
 Swearer, Donald K., 3448
 Swearingen, Will D., 5227
 Sweeney, Del, 3511
 Sweet, James H., 4187
 Swić, Halina, 438
 Swift, Calvin T., 1294
 Swift, Diane, 1940
 Swift, S. A., 2019
 Switsur, V. R., 1979
 Swyngedouw, Erik A., 2209
 Syverson, Kent M., 759
 Szabo, John P., 2665
 Szajkowski, Bogdan, 3027
 Szalai, Lószló, 443
 Szczepny, Roman, 2920, 6201
 Szczypa, Jerzy, 4832
 Szeicz, Julian M., 702
 Szkutnicki, Jerzy, 804
 Szlajfer, Henryk, 1057
 Szupryczyński, Jan, 4467
 Źyliowicz, Joseph S., 2371
 Szymańska, Daniela, 318
 Ta Liu, 3399
 Tabak, Faruk, 3462
 Tabaud, Martine, 3816
 Tabraham, Chris, 5553
 Tagg, Martyn D., 6084
 Tagutschi, Yuhsaku, 4475
 Tainz, Peter, 5074
 Taira, Asahiko, 5741
 Takagi, Tetsuichi, 110
 Takahashi, Akira, 3731
 Takahashi, Lois M., 5380
 Takatsugi, Kaori O., 2584
 Takayama, Hiroshi, 536
 Takenaka, Jun, 3775
 Takenaka, Katsuyuki, 3360
 Takenaka, Takeshi, 1406
 Taketa, Richard, 4935
 Talon, Brigitte, 5747
 Tamura, Chieko, 1994
 Tang, Frank C., 2318
 Tangeman, Michael, 2844
 Tani, Kenji, 2174
 Tani, Sirpa, 5078
 Tanioka, Yuichiro, 1377
 Tannam, Etain, 524
 Tanner, E. V. J., 845
 Tanner, J. G., 4314
 Tansini, Ruben, 4823
 Tanski, Janet M., 4752
 Tapsell, Sue, 1964
 Taqieddin, S. A., 2683
 Taras, Raymond, 4162
 Tardelli, M., 2724
 Tari Kovačić, Vlasta, 3181
 Tarling, Donald, 1843
 Tarling, Nicholas, 6158
 Tasker, N. J., 3123
 Tasker, Nick, 2556, 3151
 Tassé, Roger, 1782
 Tate, K. R., 3863
 Tattersall, Ian, 3888
 Tauber, Franz, 4329
 Taubmann, Wolfgang, 3382
 Taylor, Alan, 3044
 Taylor, Brian D., 1146
 Taylor, Christopher A., 5785
 Taylor, Iain C., 1345
 Taylor, James, 1636, 5493
 Taylor, Kenneth, 904
 Taylor, Lawrence D., 4958
 Taylor, Michael, 3488
 Taylor, Peter J., 2798, 5004
 Taylor, Peter Shawn, 1753
 Taylor, Raymond M., 3424
 Tayman, Jeff, 2142
 Tcha, Moonjoong, 4580
 Tchakerian, Vatche P., 1398
 Tchamie K., Thiou Tanzidani, 2935
 Tebbens, L. A., 2911
 Teeffelen, Peiter van, 3146
 Teitel, Simón, 4833
 Teitz, Michael B., 4629
 Tejada-Flores, Lito, 4306
 Tekelioğlu, Orhan, 4728
 Teller, James T., 763, 1352
 Tellini, Claudio, 5163
 Temin, Peter, 404
 Tempalski, Barbara, 1552
 Tenga, Nakazael, 4891
 Tengberg, Anna, 125
 Tenorio Trillo, Mauricio, 2801
 Teo, Peggy, 4786
 Terlouw, Kees, 4095
 Terman, J. L., 2649
 Terrell, Dek, 5482
 Terrenato, Nicola, 2829
 Terry, James P., 3821
 Tervo, Hannu, 3505
 Terwindt, Joost H. J., 48
 Tester, John R., 2094
 Teunissen, P. J. G., 5656
 Tewari, R. C., 3778
 Thakur, Ramesh, 6159
 Thapa, Gopal B., 2294
 Thayer, Hewitt S., 2940
 Theibault, John, 2791
 Theroux, Paul, 4461
 Theroux, Peter, 4659
 Thevenot, Michelle M., 44
 Theyel, Gregory, 2128
 Thiel, David V., 3732
 Thiel, Phillip J., 1327
 Thieler, E. Robert, 107
 Thiemann, Erhard, 4792
 Thieme, Günter, 2762
 Thiollay, Jean-Marc, 5219
 Thiry, Médard, 3792
 Thoen, Bill, 1328
 Thomas, Chris, 6077, 6090
 Thomas, Colin, 1155
 Thomas, D. N., 686
 Thomas, Damian, 5478
 Thomas, Gail E., 950
 Thomas, Huw, 2200
 Thomas, R. W., 2133
 Thomas, Raju G. C., 4745
 Thomas, Richard, 2749, 3334
 Thomas, S. Bernard, 6211
 Thomas, Spencer, 4622
 Thomaser, Manfred, 5419
 Thompson, Edmund Burke, 1229
 Thompson, Leonard, 4959
 Thompson, Michael, 5682
 Thompson, Paul M., 3250
 Thompson, Russell D., 862
 Thompson, T. Jack, 5366
 Thompson, Wayne C., 5629
 Thomson, Keith Stewart, 874
 Thorne, Colin R., 5756, 5757
 Thorner, Alice, 3385, 3397
 Thornton, Ian W. B., 4503
 Thornton, John, 1167
 Thorp, Martin, 2655
 Thrift, Nigel J., 2380, 3692, 5391
 Thrower, Norman J. W., 5057
 Thulin, Mats, 893
 Thurston, Harry, 3533
 Thurston, John, 3709
 Thwaites, Alfred, 3463
 Tibebu, Teshale, 2816, 4960
 Tiberghien, Gilles A., 6
 Tidwell, William A., 4227
 Tien, Hung-mao, 3017, 4194
 Tiepolo, Maurizio, 4615
 Tietze, Wolf, 2193
 Tigges, Linda, 3982
 Tiitta, Allan, 3031, 5565
 Tikkanen, Matti, 178
 Tikunov, V. S., 4205, 5053
 Tilbury, Daniella, 5231
 Tilton, Mark, 4820
 Timmen, Ludger, 5716

- Timmermans, Harry J. P., 3103
 Timothy, Dallen J., 2792
 Tiner, Tibor, 3504, 4642
 Tipple, A. Graham, 1638
 Tishkov, A. A., 1491
 Tishler, William H., 5775
 Titov, V. B., 813
 Tkocz, Maria, 1130
 Tobin, Graham A., 4468
 Tobin, Kenneth J., 2576
 Tobler, W., 3108
 Tobler, Waldo, 1587
 Todd, Martin C., 851
 Togashi, Ross, 1932
 Toky, O. P., 1736
 Tokyo Metropolitan Government, 3789
 Tolmachev, A.I., 5833
 Tomić, Vladimir, 3784, 5729
 Tomich, Thomas P., 1108
 Tömmel, Ingeborg, 2375, 4769
 Tomoda, Yoshibumi, 715
 Tong, Zhong Yi, 3991
 Tonkin, Liza, 430
 Tonts, Matthew, 1613
 Topalović, Duško, 5532
 Topolska, Maria Barbara, 2763
 Toppen, Fred, 3146
 Topping, Audrey R., 221
 Toro, Maria Celia, 1065
 Torres, Hernán, 4435
 Torstensson, Johan, 4858
 Totev, Stoyan, 4767
 Toth, Charles K., 3720
 Totten, Stanley, M., 2665
 Touchart, Laurent, 1624, 3829, 5788
 Tourtellot, Jonathan B., 5489, 5654
 Townley, Ralph, 4770
 Townsend, Philip A., 3757, 5075
 Townshend, John, 1295
 Tózsá, István, 3996, 4643
 Trachsel, Mary, 2873
 Traczyk, Andrzej, 772
 Traore, S. B., 5459
 Trask, Kerry A., 2446
 Trauth, Eileen M., 2951
 Trautmann, Thomas R., 4309
 Treisman, Daniel, 6181
 Treloar, Peter J., 2609, 2617
 Tremblay, Rémy, 2856
 Trend, Roger, 290
 Trennert, Robert A., 3321
 Tress, Madeleine, 280
 Tribalat, Michèle, 4589
 Tribe, Ian R., 1969
 Tricart, Pierre, 119
 Trindade de Almeida, Oriana, 232
 Tripathi, Dwijendra, 4178
 Trodd, Nigel M., 4317
 Troen, S. Ilan, 582
 Troitskaya, Irina, 5250
 Troshkina, E. S., 5162
 Trotsenko, B. G., 821
 Troughton, Michael J., 2185
 Trubelja, Fabijan, 3774, 5715
 Trudgill, Peter, 1023
 Truffelli, Corrado, 2324
 Trumbull, Robert B., 436
 Trumper, Ricardo, 2134
 Tsao, H.-S. J., 2360
 Tsarevskaya, N. G., 1491
 Tsihrintzis, Vassilios Andrew, 878
 Tsoar, Haim, 3938
 Tsokhas, Kosmas, 504
 Tsuchiya, Jun, 418
 Tsuchiya, Kiyoshi, 1918
 Tsutsumi, Jun, 1625
 Tu Fan, 5076
 Tuan, Yi-Fu, 2098
 Tubb, Jonathan N., 5993
 Tucker, Nancy Bernkopf, 2999
 Tucker, Thomas, 4027
 Tudhope, A. W., 2716
 Tuller, Stanton E., 2715
 Tunali, Insan, 934
 Turim, Gayle, 5081, 5677
 Turk, A. G., 1950
 Turkov, D. V., 1433
 Turner, B. L., II, 5423
 Turner, Eugene, 1555, 3939
 Turner, G. W., 3308
 Turner, Ian L., 1412
 Turner, Kenneth, 5231
 Turner, Margery Austin, 3961
 Turner, Nancy J., 4567
 Turner, Tom, 1631
 Turnock, David, 3512, 3517
 Turpin, Solveig A., 4667
 Tutin, Christian, 5326
 Twaroch, Christoph, 3758
 Tweed, Thomas A., 1028
 Tweedie, Sandra, 1764
 Tyler, Pamela, 5552
 Tyler, William A., 4319
 Tyner, Judith, 3139
 Tzolova, Genoveva V., 1276
 Uchijima, Zenbei, 3845
 Uchupi, Elazar, 2019
 Udall, Sharyn R., 5639
 Uhl, Christopher, 232
 Uhlenberg, Peter, 2137
 Ulč, Otto, 6171
 Ulin, Robert C., 1114
 Ulluwishewa, Rohana, 477
 Ulph, Alistair, 3886
 Umitsu, Masatomio, 5725
 Umoh, Joseph U., 810
 Unger, Jonathan, 3466, 5544
 United Nations, 674
 Unwin, Rayner, 1280
 Updike, John, 4462
 Urban, Patricia A., 1546
 Urrutia-Fucugauchi, J., 712, 4490
 U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, 5040
 Usery, E. Lynn, 83
 Ushio, Shuki, 1466
 Uusitalo, Hannu, 1062
 Uviedo, R. H., 2711
 Vacher, M., 1137
 Vágner, Jiří, 2248
 Vaishar, Antonín, 4616
 Vaissayre, M., 2931
 Vaksman, M., 5459
 Valadez Moreno, Moisés, 4667
 Valastro, Salvatore, Jr., 883
 Valdes, Giuliano, 5322
 Vale, Lawrence J., 989
 Vale, Peter, 1189
 Valencia, José, 4435
 Valencia, Mark J., 1073
 Valentine, Gill, 4722
 Valentini, Riccardo, 215
 Valerio, Vladimiro, 57, 5065
 Vallerani, Francesco, 4290
 Vallin, Jacques, 252, 253
 Vallino, Joseph J., 175
 Valverde, Orlando, 3532
 Van Alfen, Peter F., 490
 Van Andel, Tjeerd H., 452
 Van Beek, Steve, 4398
 Van Binsbergen, Wim, 4660
 Van Buren, Mary, 5257
 Van Dam, Elisabeth, 3361, 3362
 Van Dao, Do, 1098
 Van den Hurk, B. J. J. M., 835
 Van der Merve, I. J., 2244
 Van der Ryn, Sim, 4521
 Van Deussen, Paul C., 3137
 Van Devender, Thomas R., 3282
 Van Dijk, J. P., 2621
 Van Egmond, Marjolijn, 738
 Van Elzakker, C. P. J. M., 1944
 Van Ginkel, J. A., 5002
 Van Houts, Elisabeth, 583
 Van Kempen, Ronald, 3354
 van Mourik, Jan, 1711
 Van Omme, G. W. J., 1931
 Van Poppel, Frans, 2143
 Van Praagh, David, 6146
 Van Reenen, D. D., 1093, 2588
 Van Regemorter, Jean-Louis, 2989
 Van Tatenhove, Frank G.M., 4424
 Van Uffelen, Jan-Gerrit, 425
 Van Vliet-Lanoë, B., 1982
 Van Wagoner, J.C., 5720
 Van Westen, J., 1954
 Van Wijnbergen, Sweder, 1103
 Vance, Robert E., 887
 Vanden Berghe, Edward, 2725
 Vanderpost, Cornelis, 5072
 Vandewalle, Dirk, 3581, 6048
 Vandsemb, Berit Helene, 1588
 VanStone, James W., 969, 4569
 Varcher, Pierre, 1825
 Varekamp, C., 4337
 Varga, Z. S., 3513
 Vargas, Myriam D., 380
 Vargas, W. M., 4465
 Varisco, Daniel Martin, 1113
 Vasey, Daniel E., 3894, 5249
 Vatne, Geir, 3225, 4432
 Vaughan, D. G., 1424, 3220
 Vaughan, David, 752
 Vaughan, Roger, 535
 Vaughn, Danny M., 4338
 Vaughn, Gerald F., 6068
 Vazdar, Tatjana, 4409
 Vázquez-Selem, L., 4423
 Vearncombe, J. R., 2543
 Veblen, Thomas T., 202
 Vedin, Haldo, 3672
 Veen, Arthur W. L., 5826
 Veenendaal, Augustus J., Jr., 5490
 Veenendaal, E. M., 3841
 Veer, Ron van't, 5209
 Veevers, John J., 2915, 3778
 Vega, Anthony J., 4495, 5806
 Vega B., Angel J., 3790, 4373
 Vekhov, N. V., 3207
 Veldkamp, A., 3818
 Velić, Ivo, 3174
 Velić, Josipa, 4108, 5713
 Velichko, A. A., 1351, 2102
 Venables, Robert W., 4568
 Vengroff, Richard, 3473
 Venkataraman, Arun B., 1497
 Ventocilla, Jorge, 1536

- Verbyla, David L., 3733
 Verdoia, Ken, 5521
 Veregge, Nina, 203, 5027
 Veress, Márton, 3212
 Vergara, Hernán, 2679
 Verkhunov, A. V., 815
 Verkoren, Otto, 2372
 Verlaque, Christian, 1758
 Verluise, Pierre, 731
 Vernicos-Papageorgiou, Sophie, 272
 Véron, Jacques, 3901
 Verroen, A. H., 1945
 Vertes, Peter S., 5179
 Vervaeke, Monique, 5327
 Vesajoki, Heikki, 2089
 Vesilind, Prit J., 649, 2500, 3087, 3914
 Vest, Marshall J., 6046
 Viau, Alain A., 863
 Vidal, Laurent, 5866
 Vidal-Naquet, Pierre, 5368
 Viehrig, Hans, 2307
 Viera Meideros, Rosa Maria, 3515
 Vilček, G. E., 1519
 Viles, Heather, 2004
 Vilimek, Vít, 1440, 5733
 Villafañe, V. E., 1512
 Villard, Marc-André, 2114
 Viñals, María José, 5240
 Vincent, Mary, 4261
 Vincent, Peter, 745
 Vinogradov, Audrey I., 3464
 Vinokurova, Uliana Alekseevna, 1566
 Viorst, Milton, 6010
 Virden, Jenel, 5913
 Vishnevetskaya, T. A., 2672
 Vitalis, Robert, 4149
 Vitorello, Ícaro, 4790
 Vlahović, Igor, 3174
 Vlassenbroeck, Walter, 990
 Vogel, C., 5323
 Vogel, Shawna, 2717
 Vogeler, Ingolf, 5934
 Volkart, Hans R., 1826
 Volkov, Solomon, 2447
 Volovov, V. I., 4481
 Von Flotow, Luise, 4021
 Von Hoffman, Alexander, 2221
 von Huene, R., 1987, 2632
 Von Mettenheim, Kurt, 3018
 Von Reichert, Christiane, 1553
 Von Wyss, Martin, 3127
 Vonder Haar, Thomas H., 1477
 Vonder Mühl, Daniel S., 3233, 4439
 Voris, Harold K., 822
 Vorlauffer, Karl, 2901
 Vorobyov, Alexander Yu., 3878
 Vos, Robert O., 5849
 Voss, Frithjof, 5709
 Vrabel, Jim, 5669
 Vrdoljak, Snježana, 342
 Vries, D. de, 5162
 Vringer, Kees, 2351
 Vrišer, Igor, 3520
 Vygodskaya, N., 2336
 Waalkens, J., 1
 Wacker, Gudrun, 6125
 Wacker, Peter O., 3028
 Wackermann, Gabriel, 1759
 Waddell, Paul, 3408, 4640
 Waddington, G. T., 3593
 Waddington, John L., 2748
 Wade, Robert, 2099
 Waever, Ole, 3902
 Wagener, S., 2672
 Wagner, Frederic H., 1087
 Wagner, Robert H., 2101
 Wagner, Stephan, 3234, 4374
 Wagner, Warren L., 778
 Wagstaff, Christopher, 3566
 Wahl, Jenny B., 5375
 Wahl, Terje, 3734
 Wahrman, Dror, 1787
 Wainwright, John, 3798
 Wainwright, John F., 800
 Waites, Bernard, 4175
 Waitt, Gordon, 134, 405, 4099
 Wajntraub, E., 5099
 Wajntraub, G., 5099
 Wald, Lisa A., 1378
 Walder, Andrew G., 4062
 Waldhausen-Apfelbaum, Jeannette, 5319
 Waldorf, Susan P., 49
 Waldrep, Christopher, 3918
 Waldron, Arthur, 3045
 Walford, Nigel, 47
 Walford, Rex, 2299
 Wali, Alaka, 1705
 Walker, Dan, 5566
 Walker, H. B., 3594
 Walker, James V., 5655
 Walker, Pat, 132
 Walker, Richard, 3403
 Walker, William H., 2239
 Wall, Geoffrey, 5820
 Wallace, David, 3887
 Wallach, Bret, 4603
 Wallensky, Eugene, 1415
 Walling, D. E., 5170
 Wallis de Vries, M. F., 3280
 Wallmach, T., 2593
 Walmsley, Anthony, 1701
 Walmsley, Tim, 5951
 Walsh, Peter, 3211
 Walsh, R. P. D., 4397
 Walsh, S. E., 3715
 Walsh, Stephen J., 2106, 3757
 Walter, A.-V., 2646
 Walter, Emile, 1646, 2811
 Walter, Richard, 3946
 Walter, Roland, 696
 Walters, Ronald, 5883
 Walthall, J. A., 435
 Waltham, Antony C., 3213
 Walton, Anthony, 4563
 Wamsley, James S., 1912, 4307
 Wang, Baolai, 1436
 Wang Dezhong, 4735
 Wang, Enbao, 1190
 Wang, Feng, 2144
 Wang Futang, 3848
 Wang Hongwei, 5330
 Wang Huadong, 4477
 Wang Jian, 2697
 Wang Jing'ai, 1109
 Wang Jinghua, 5450
 Wang, Kelin, 120
 Wang, Liping, 2059
 Wang Ling, 5166
 Wang, Qiao, 4503
 Wang Run, 5783
 Wang, Wei-Chyung, 1475
 Wang Yanyong, 4517
 Wang Yunfei, 5758
 Wang, Z., 2122
 Wang, Zhongke, 4391
 Wangwe, Samuel M., 4825
 Wanner, Adrian, 5372
 Ward, Andrew, 5355
 Ward, James L., 2538
 Ward, R. Gerard, 5926
 Ward, Robert M., 2054
 Ward, S. D., 2914
 Wardenga, Ute, 571
 Wardley, C. Sonia, 5176
 Warf, Barney, 4870, 5440
 Warhurst, Christopher, 4748
 Warmerdam, Barry F., 6199
 Warner, Glenn S., 1318
 Warner-Lewis, Maureen, 4022
 Warnes, Anthony M., 960
 Warnes, Kathleen, 5894
 Warr, P., 837
 Warren, Bill, 1346, 5100
 Warren, Charles R., 157
 Washbourn, Richard, 45
 Washington, Richard, 198, 2676
 Waskiewicz, Thad A., 3205
 Wassen, M. J., 5154
 Wassenberg, Frank, 3484, 3507, 5955
 Waswo, Ann, 5983
 Watanabe, Ichirō, 5083, 5101
 Watanabe, Teiji, 163
 Watanabe, Teruo, 2608
 Wateren-De Hoog, Birgitta van der, 140
 Waters, H., 2528
 Watkins, Marilyn P., 4800
 Watkins, T. H., 5642
 Watson, Alan D., 4163
 Watson, Iarfhlaith, 5361
 Watson, Samuel J., 4929
 Watters, W. A., 2602
 Watterson, Ian G., 867
 Watts, Gordon P., Jr., 344
 Watts, Michael J., 5004
 Waythomas, Christopher F., 5829
 Weaver, John F., 2072, 2712
 Webb, Bruce, 2656, 2684
 Webb, B.W., 5170
 Webb, R. Brian, 2214
 Webber, Mark, 6160
 Webber, Paul, 2330, 5867
 Weber, Karl E., 2294
 Weber, Wilfried, 5074
 Webster, Christopher J., 4312
 Webster, Donovan, 629, 4508
 Webster, Gerald R., 1817
 Wedell-Wedellsborg, Anne, 4001
 Weeks, Charles J., Jr., 543
 Weerts, Henk J. T., 2566
 Wegge, Per, 427
 Wegren, Stephen K., 2188
 Wehner, Wilfried, 5486
 Wehrhahn, Rainer, 420
 Wei, Yehua, 4760
 Weiers, Stefan, 3255
 Weigill, Louise, 283
 Wein, Eleanor E., 5897
 Wein, Norbert, 6082
 Weiner, Myron, 534
 Weingast, Barry R., 388
 Weintraub, Sidney, 406
 Weisberg, Peter J., 1263
 Weiss, John, 2271
 Weiss, Michael J., 2455
 Weitz, Margaret Collins, 3046
 Wel, F. J. M. van der, 3115
 Welch, Barbara, 6065
 Welch, Claude E., Jr., 2764
 Welch, R., 84

- Welford, Mark R., 3196
 Welgraven, D., 835
 Weller, G., 2113
 Wellman, Ton, 6112
 Wells, Allen, 5630
 Wen, Liang, 2054
 Wen Zhiqing, 5192
 Wenger, J. Michael, 1207
 Wenzel, Hans-Georg, 5660
 Werneck, Rogerio L. F., 4064
 West, Elliott, 650
 West, Harry G., 4605
 West, Joel, 3536
 Westaway, John, 5562
 Westerdahl, Christer, 2519
 Westerholm, John, 5278
 Westhead, R. K., 2603
 Westlake, Donald E., 4463
 Westlake, Tim, 5237
 Wettstätt, Günter, 2428, 5871
 Weyland, Kurt, 329, 4746
 Whayne, Jeannie, 2166
 Wheeler, Dennis, 852, 5816
 Wheeler, J., 2609
 Wheeler, Jane C., 898
 Wheelock, Chas. F., 85
 Whisnant, David E., 2234
 Whistler, W. Arthur, 2105
 Whitaker, Darroch M., 5823
 Whitaker, John O., Jr., 1522
 White, Benton R., 5270
 White, Caroline, 2149
 White, Christine Schultz, 5270
 White, Helen M., 3949
 White, James W., 4012
 White, Jeffrey R., 5108
 White, Lynn T., III, 972
 White, Marvin, 88
 White, Mel, 1913, 3100
 White, T. Anderson, 184
 White, William B., 746
 Whitehead, Harriet, 2093
 Whitfield, Peter, 5708
 Whitford, Walter G., 3796
 Whitmarsh, David J., 408
 Whitney, Joseph B. R., 1635
 Whitton, Joe S., 3791
 Whyte, Martin King, 2817
 Wickham, J. D., 41
 Widén, Albin, 3944
 Wiedenfeld, David A., 2092
 Wiedner, R. Kelman, 204
 Wiegand, Patrick, 6207
 Wiegand, Thorsten, 46
 Wiegert, R. G., 780
 Wiggen, Geirr, 1024
 Wiggs, Giles F. S., 130
 Wigmosta, M. S., 2100
 Wiig, Ø., 1523
 Wijnberg, Kathelijne M., 48, 1983
 Wikle, Thomas A., 5662
 Wilcox, Ian, 4524
 Wilde, R. H., 5036
 Wildenauer, Marion, 3495
 Wildes, Fred T., 412
 Wilkerson, Forrest D., 3227
 Wilkins, Thurman, 907
 Wilkinson, Brad, 770
 Wilkinson, Justin, 2896
 Willan, Robert C. R., 1970
 Willems, L., 4412
 Willers, Dietrich, 3459
 Williams, Allan M., 4098
 Williams, Ann, 1001
 Williams, Brian, 2529
 Williams, Bruce A., 2741
 Williams, Edward J., 4076
 Williams, Erik A., 5038
 Williams, Harold, 3175
 Williams, I. S., 105
 Williams, James C., 6081
 Williams, Jean Calterone, 4044
 Williams, Jonathan, 1924
 Williams, Kerstin M., 1505
 Williams, Naomi, 2145
 Williams, Penry, 2448
 Williams, Richard J., 846
 Williams, Robert G., 1730
 Williams, Stephen, 1640
 Williams, Tony D., 217
 Williams-Myers, A. J., 2862, 4042
 Williamson, Tom, 2934
 Willis, Eliza J., 411
 Willis, I., 4422
 Willmott, Cort J., 838
 Wills, Jane, 5504
 Wills, Kenneth Malcolm, Jr., 2335
 Wilson, Andrew J., 2400
 Wilson, Bobby M., 1272
 Wilson, Colin J. N., 720, 1355
 Wilson, David, 1569
 Wilson, Diane E., 331
 Wilson, Doris I., 2008
 Wilson, G. J., 106
 Wilson, Geoff A., 5861
 Wilson, Georgeanna, 2222, 3997
 Wilson, J. D., 3147
 Wilson, James Q., 4724
 Wilson, Jim A., 1081
 Wilson, Marjorie, 2636
 Wilson, Mary Ellen, 1737
 Wilson, Moira, 1157
 Wilson, Pat, 5561
 Wilson, Peter, 2316, 3817
 Wilson, Robin Taylor, 2170
 Wilson, Rodney, 4771
 Wiltshire, John C., 748
 Wimmers, Ralf, 5221
 Winchester, Hilary P. M., 222, 314, 3296
 Winchester, Simon, 2530
 Winchester, Vanessa, 4425
 Windes, Thomas C., 6093
 Windhorst, Hans-Wilhelm, 2928
 Windley, Brian F., 121
 Windley, Lathan Algerna, 2863
 Windolf, Paul, 5408
 Wingrove, Paul, 3563
 Winkel, Norbert, 818
 Winkler, Stefan, 2669
 Winpenny, Thomas R., 1732
 Winslow, Deborah, 5382
 Winter, E., 1095
 Winter, H. de la R., 2622, 4357
 Winter, Marcus, 2195
 Winter-Nelson, Alex, 386
 Winters, Jeffrey A., 4872
 Wirth, Eugen, 571
 Wirth-Nesher, Hana, 4282
 Wisner, Ben, 1965
 Wissel, Christian, 46
 Witherick, Michael, 4207
 Withers, Charles W. J., 3628
 Witkowski, Andrzej, 743
 Witt, Gesine, 4793
 Wittwer, Sylvan H., 1484
 Woehrel, Steven, 4902
 Wøien, Halvor, 2339
 Wojakowski, Dariusz, 2765
 Wójcik, Jan, 5119
 Wolf, Detlef, 2611
 Wolf, Kenneth Baxter, 584
 Wolf, Tom, 3710
 Wolfe, Alexander P., 4345
 Wolfe, Brent, 1352
 Wolfe, Eugene L., 3582
 Wolfe, Michael L., 2097
 Wolfe, S.A., 5132
 Wolfert, H. P., 1905
 Wolff, David, 1222
 Wolman, Harold L., 5316
 Wong, Linda, 3425
 Wong, Poh-Kam, 4824
 Wong, S. Luek, 800
 Woo, Ming-Ko, 4489
 Wood, Clifford H., 3121
 Wood, Daniel, 1373
 Wood, Elisabeth, 1687
 Wood, Frances, 3634
 Wood, Peter A., 1704, 3547
 Wood, W. Raymond, 559
 Wood, William B., 4581
 Woodborne, Stephan, 899
 Woodburn, C. W., 5442
 Woodcock, Curtis E., 1941, 3138
 Wooden, Joseph L., 1370
 Woodroffe, C. D., 1410
 Woodward, David, 6237
 Woodward, Jamie C., 3201
 Woolfe, Jonathan, 4789
 Worby, Eric, 2331
 Worth, Garry D., 5218
 Wright, Esmond, 2449, 5581
 Wright, G. L., 1917
 Wright, Graeme, 1213
 Wright, L. D., 139
 Wright, Patrick, 1842
 Wright, S. Joseph, 204, 735
 Wright, Simon M., 5683
 Wrigley, Linda, 1220
 Wrigley, Neil, 3626
 Wrucke, Chester T., 1370
 Wu Bihu, 5331
 Wu, Fulong, 3404, 4630
 Wu Hung, 6037
 Wu Shengguang, 5758
 Wu, Xinzhi, 2745
 Wunderle, Joseph M., Jr., 1474
 Wünneman, Bernd, 789
 Wusten, Herman van der, 4164
 Wyckoff, William, 1208
 Wyllie, Donald S., 4047
 Wyly, Elvin K., 4540
 Wynar, Lubomyr R., 3335
 Wynczyk, Pooran, 3463
 Wyssession, Michael E., 663
 Xia, Jianghai, 587, 588
 Xia Zenglu, 5748
 Xia, Zong-guo, 4308
 Xiao, Xiangming, 1485, 3285, 3849
 Xie, Yichun, 5675
 Xiong Heigang, 1427
 Xiong, Xiangen, 4805
 Xiu ChunLiang, 1056
 Xu Jiangang, 5076
 Xu Wenduo, 4501
 Xu Xueqiang, 3386, 3400, 5301
 Xu Zhenpu, 6172

- Yaeger, Patricia, 5842
 Yagasaki, Takao, 2557
 Yahner, Thomas G., 1498
 Yamada, Gustavo, 2215
 Yamada, Takashi, 981
 Yamamoto, Tadanao, 1038
 Yamamura, Etsuo, 4350
 Yamano, Makoto, 120
 Yan, Xiaopei, 3387
 Yan, Zhongmin, 3410
 Yanagida, Makoto, 2011
 Yanes, Amalia, 5116
 Yang Dayuan, 5758
 Yang Huai ren, 2697
 Yang, Jie-Dong, 1980
 Yang Shilun, 2687
 Yang, Xiaohua, 1144
 Yang, Z. Y., 2567
 Yang Zuotao, 3203
 Yao Shimou, 3399
 Yapa, Poojitha D., 2053
 Yardley, W. D., 1977
 Yari Mallo, Ishaku I., 4466
 Yarwood, Richard, 2867, 4604
 Yasuda, Yoshinori, 2017
 Yaukey, Peter H., 3293
 Yavitt, Joseph B., 473
 Ye Qingchao, 1402
 Yeager, J. Austin, 37
 Yeager, Leland B., 4852
 Yeğen, Mesut, 5258
 Yeh, Anthony Gar-On, 3400, 3404, 4630
 5301
 Yelovicheva, Yadviga K., 707
 Yemelianova, G. M., 358
 Yeoh, Brenda S. A., 4786, 5843
 Yeoman, Peter, 5358
 Yetiv, Steve A., 1191
 Yetman, David, 26, 213, 351
 Yeung, Henry Wai-chung, 4631, 6132
 Yin, Lin, 108
 Yirenkyi-Boateng, S., 3537, 5294
 Yisrael, Yigal, 2869
 Yli-Jokipii, Pentti, 2897
 Yocky, David A., 5670
 Yoder, Jim, 2055
 Yoder, Stephen C., 5702
 Yohe, Gary, 2060
 Yokohari, Makoto, 747, 1541
 Yong Qinye, 5233
 Yoo, David, 6013
 Yoshida, Akio, 2000, 3187
 Yoshikawa, Kenji, 2674
 Yoshinaga, Sueli, 5726, 6067
 Yoshino, Ronald W., 2159
 Yoshiyama, Akira, 2011
 You, R. J., 654
 Young, Elliott, 6173
 Young, Elspeth, 1558
 Young, Kathy L., 4489
 Young, Liz, 4803
 Young, Martin, 376
 Young, R. W., 1438, 5736
 Young, Richard D., 4418
 Young, Stephen S., 205
 Young, Truman P., 3277, 3278
 Younger, Stephen, 4744
 Yousefi, Mahmood, 4747
 Youssef, Hanafy A., 2748
 Yu, C. C., 4486
 Yu, Ge, 793
 Yu Zhiliang, 2708
 Yulsman, Tom, 2517, 2693
 Yung, Judy, 3343
 Yutaka, Kanai, 145
 Zahn, Barbara, 2429
 Zaitseva, I. S., 1465
 Zaki, Mokhlis Y., 512
 Zálešáková, Dana, 1308
 Zaloba, Marek, 766
 Zaloga, Steven J., 4201
 Zangvil, Abraham, 5184
 Zavoianu, Ion, 3272
 Zayed, A., 5149
 Zborowski, Andrzej, 912, 3393
 Zebec, Vladimir, 3168
 Zejan, Mario C., 4823
 Zelt, Ronald B., 2690
 Zembo, J. C., 2933
 Zeng Yongnian, 1387
 Zeng, Zungu, 4805
 Zéphir, Flore, 5884
 Zéphir, Thierry, 1035
 Zernickaja, Valentina P., 5712
 Zertal, Adam, 3435
 Zetter, Roger, 284
 Zettler, Richard L., 3436
 Zezina, O. N., 823
 Zhan, F. Benjamin, 4322
 Zhang, Anming, 2370
 Zhang, Bozhong, 2053
 Zhang Chen, 5172
 Zhang, Da-Lin, 783, 784
 Zhang, G. J., 840
 Zhang, Hucai, 789
 Zhang, Jianjun, 6075
 Zhang, Jianxin, 5158, 5159
 Zhang Rong, 5301
 Zhang Wei, 5531
 Zhang Weiqiang, 5737
 Zhang, Yimin, 2370
 Zhang Yingqiang, 2199
 Zhang, Yongtao, 4804
 Zhang, Zhaoyong, 1778
 Zhao Hong, 5751
 Zhao Jingbo, 2688
 Zhao Mingcha, 1486
 Zhao Wenzhi, 2727
 Zhao Xiaobin, 2367
 Zhao Zong-ci, 3848
 Zhebin, Alexander, 531
 Zheng, J., 3547
 Zheng Xiyu, 5789
 Zhirov, A. I., 1478
 Zhou, Chunshan, 3386
 Zhou Daming, 2198, 2199
 Zhou Jinsong, 4821
 Zhou, Kate Xiao, 972, 5295
 Zhou, Weiyang, 3723
 Zhou Xinyu, 5153
 Zhou, Yixing, 3412, 5302
 Zhu, Cheng, 4359, 5157-5159
 Zhu, Jieming, 5317
 Zhu, Liping, 1597
 Zhuang Renxing, 4735
 Zhukov, Stanislav V., 3878
 Ziadeh, Ghada, 1012
 Zielke, Werner, 786
 Zilhão, João, 1660
 Zimmerman, Barbara L., 4504
 Zimnoch, Mirosław, 841
 Zimov, S. A., 888
 Zirker, Daniel, 6138
 Zissu, Boaz, 5760
 Zissu, Erik M., 1581
 Zoltai, Stephen C., 1437
 Zomer, Robert, 4505
 Zötl, J. G., 2954
 Zou Chunjiang, 4501
 Zoubir, Yahia H., 3000
 Zube, Ervin H., 926
 Zuchiewicz, Witold, 1984
 Zuczek, Richard, 4930
 Zukin, Sharon, 1618
 Zulawski, Ann, 511
 Žuljić, Stanko, 5273
 Zumwald, Joseph F., 1327
 Zupanić, Jožica, 5717
 Zuquette, Lázaro Valentin, 5691, 5692
 Zurick, David N., 2127
 Zvelebil, Jiří, 5774
 Zverev, Jurij M., 3001
 Zwieten, Adriana E. van, 3952
 Zwinger, Ann Haymond, 875, 3854
 Zwinger, Susan, 3854
 Zwingle, Erla, 5984





